The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library

FAMILY TREE

ISSN 1076-4809 An International Genealogical Publication

National Genealogical Society Member Organization

Vol. IX No. 5 | Published FREE for postage contributions! | October/November 1999

Editor
The Family Tree
The Odom Library
The Moultrie Public Library
PO Box 2828
Moultrie, GA 31776-2828

Non Profit Org.
U.S. Postage
PAID
Permit 41
Albany, GA

AUTO********3-DIGIT 468 S382 P2
ACQUISITIONS AND ACQUISITIONS & PERIODIC
ALLEN CO PUBLIC LIBRARY
PO BOX 2270
FORT WAYNE IN 46801-2270

Time Dated Material
Please Deliver Promptly

This paper was mailed on Monday, October 4, 1999 from the Bulk Mailing Center in Albany, Georgia by One-Plus Mail of Albany.
The USPS will not forward bulk mail. Send changes of address, at least 6 weeks in advance, to: PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828. Include both old and new addresses and your mailing label, if possible.
This publication was approved for nonprofit mailing by the Postmaster in Albany, Georgia.

DIANA GABALDON COMES TO SCOTTISH WEEKEND 2000

Nigel Tranter to be honored in absentia

Bestselling author, Diana Gabaldon, will be the special guest at the Odom Library's Scottish Weekend 2000 to be held February 18, 19 & 20, 2000...and you're invited to come too!

Ms. Gabaldon has written *Outlander, Dragonfly in Amber, Voyager* and *Drums of Autumn* plus the new *Outlandish Companion*. The critically acclaimed novels about Claire and Jamie Fraser have captured the hearts of millions.

The Odom Library is proud to honor Ms. Gabaldon with the 2000 Odom Heritage Award.

The renowned Scottish author Nigel Tranter will also be honored in absentia since his health prohibits him from traveling to America.

Previous winners of The Odom Heritage Award include Cliff Robertson, Britt Hume and Ludlow Porch.

Special Guests for the weekend will be Peter Marshall, Her Majesty's Consul General from Atlanta and Mrs. Marshall.

The Scottish Weekend 2000 will begin on Friday evening with an old fashioned Ceilidh Dutch Treat Dinner at Western Sizzlin' in Moultrie. Everyone is invited to bring their party piece and musical instrument as all are welcome to join in the fun.

On Saturday, programs in the library will include presentations by Noel Young (North-

Continued on page 32 A

Clan Boyd International Society declares Odom "home"

Jeri L. Boyd has announced that the Clan Boyd International Society has been organized and in one of their first moves, declared The Odom Library as their archival and genealogical home.

The group publishes a quarterly newsletter, maintains a genealogical data base where queries are published at no charge.

The Clan Boyd International Society recognizes the 7th Baron Kilmarnock, Alastair Ivor Gilbert Boyd as hereditary chief. The 7th Baron traces his lineage back to Robert Boyd who aided Robert Bruce at the Battle of Bannockburn, 1314. It was for Robert Boyd's service to Bruce that Bannockburn that Bruce gave Boyd the lands of Kilmarnock, Kilbride, Dalry, etc.

Ethel K. MacNeal was presented with the Past President's Medallion of her late husband and founder of The Council of Scottish Clans and Associations, Dr. Herbert P. MacNeal on the occasion of her 90th birthday party. Jack MacNeil from Trenton, New Jersey made the presentation.

Just when we though it was ok to go outside... USPS rate increase zaps *Family Tree* hard!

Just about the time we were congratulating ourselves and our Postage Heroes on being, at last, on more or less firm financial footing, the United States Postal Service levied a significant rate increase to all nonprofit mailers in the United States.

The increase effects each and every nonprofit mailer in the country.

To *The Family Tree*, the rate increase means almost $4,000 per issue! Now, we are charged, according to Hugh Waters of One-Plus Mail in Albany, Georgia - our mailing service - 55¢ a pound plus 3¢ per paper. Since we mail something like 12-14 TONS of paper, and close to 80,000 pieces, you can see how this would add up quickly.

We have some choices. We can cut the number of pages in each issue - but we always keep the number of pages to a minimum. We can cut the number we mail - but we are very careful and already only mail to those who request our paper.

We can appeal to our Postage Heroes and readers to please continue to support us with their contributions...and appeal to those who never sent in a postage contribution, to please do so.

Postage Heroes! Please continue to support us with your contributions! If you have never sent in a postage contribution, please remember us the next time you write checks.

We can raise our advertising rates...which we will do with the next issue. You can help in this area as well simply by telling the advertisers you saw their message in *The Family Tree*...and by using the advertisers to purchase goods and services you need.

We are down to the nitty-gritty. If we don't raise these funds, the paper will cease to exist.

Born with a silver spoon in his mouth

The Family Tree

Odom Library Board Chairman
Jimmy Jeter

Odom Library Director
Melody Stinson Jenkins

The Family Tree, editor, etc.
Beth Gay, DCTJ, FSA Scot

The Family Tree Ezine Editor
Max Marbles
of Salem, Oregon

John V. Cody
Staff Cartoonist

Odom Library Board of Trustees
Bert Harsh, The Rev. Dr. Hugh Ward,
Brooks Sheldon, Virginia Horkan,
The Hon. William McLeod McIntosh, Van Platter,
Merle Baker, The Hon. Jack Short

The Family Tree is published bimonthly by The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library in Moultrie, Georgia and printed by The Albany Herald Publishing Company in Albany, Georgia. It is mailed by One-Plus Mail of Albany, Georgia.

As repository for 111 Scottish Clans, family organizations and and groups, The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library also hopes to serve as a central source of information and a place of study for those concerned with their Scottish heritage - as well as those of other ethnicities.

You are welcome to use anything not copyrighted from this publication without writing for specific permission (It is appreciated if a credit line can be given.). Certain advertisers and writers may retain copyright on material which will be clearly marked as such. You must contact them about permission to use their material.

Information in this publication is obtained from correspondence, newsletters, press releases and miscellaneous sources, which, in many cases cannot be verified.

Press run this issue: Direct mail, 70,500; distribution in *The Albany Herald*, 1000; Advertiser copies, foreign subscription, 1000; boxed delivery, 2000; office use, hand delivery, 1500. Total papers distributed 76,000.

To subscribe: Write The Odom Library, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828 to be put on the mailing list. There is no subscription price in the United States, although we hope everyone will make at least a $6.00 postage contribution. In the past, contributions as much as $10,000 have been received.

Subscriptions outside the US are $20 for six issues, surface rate; $30 First Class.

If you move: Please notify us in writing with both your old address and your new address. The USPS will not forward bulk mail. Remember, it takes a few weeks to get your address changed.

Back issues (when available) are $3.50 including s/h. Sample issues are also $3.50 which include s/h.

In all cases, a SASE (Self Addressed Stamped Envelope) is appreciated when a reply is needed.

The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library
is open Monday - Saturday 8:30 AM - 5:30 PM
Visit us at 204 5th St., SE, Moultrie, GA 31768
Write us: PO Box 2828,
Moultrie, GA 31776-2828

Telephone us: 912-985-6540
FAX us: 912-985-0936
See us on the Internet with our
Family Tree Ezine:
<http://www.teleport.com/~binder/famtree.shtml>

Advertising information:

The Family Tree reaches a very special audience and is a viable media for your advertising dollar. For an advertising packet, including rate sheet, please write the editor at the above address.

Publication dates are: December, February, April, June, August, October. Deadlines for both advertising copy and editorial copy are the 15th of the preceding month (Except in special circumstances). Early submission of both advertising and editorial content is advised.

Twigs, Leaves & Stems

News from

The CCIGS Want you!

The Clay County, Indiana, Genealogical Society is aiming for 500 members by the year 2000, and, to that end, are launching a membership drive.

If you have a family member or ancestor from Clay County, Indiana, you can derive many benefits from joining our society, even if you are a long-distance member.

Members receive a quarterly newsletter, *The Researcher*, which includes 18 pages of original research material - wills, obituaries, cemetery records, census information, etc., plus listings of all new members and what surnames they are working on. *The Researcher* also prints free queries for members.

In addition, membership entitles you to long distance research in the library for the half price fee of $5 per hour.

Membership fees are $12.50 for an individual, $20.00 for a family, and $5.00 for an institution.

To join, write to the Clay County Genealogical Society, PO Box 56, Center Point, IN 47840-0056. Your may call our library Mon., Wed. or Sat. from 1-4 PM at 812-835-5005. Our e-mail address is <ccgslib@ticz.com>

Walworth County Genealogical Society web page On-Line

Walworth County Genealogical Society has recently set up their web page and the public is welcome to access it at: <www.rootsweb.com/~wiwalwor>.

If you have any further questions regarding this web page or the Walworth County Genealogical Society and their library, please contact Treasurer John Stevenson at 414-728-3719 or President Peggy Rockwell Gleich at 608-752-8816.

You may write to WCGS at PO Box 159, Delavan, WI 53115-0159 or by e-mail to: <pgleich@aol.com>.

NCGS 1999 Annual Meeting & Workshop set for November

The North Carolina Genealogical Society is pleased to announced that the Topic for our 1999 Annual Meeting and Workshop will be "The Hallelujah Trails: People Who Worship Together, Travel Together."

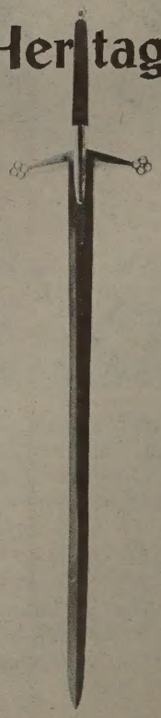
The workshop will be held Friday, November 12, 1999, and Saturday, November 13, 1999, at the McKimmon Center in Raleigh, North Carolina.

The early registration fee for registrations before October 25, 1999 is $60.00 for NCGS members and $75.00 for nonmembers.

A map will be mailed upon receipt of registration fee. Lunches and workshop packets may not be available to walk-ins. Checks should be made payable to the North Carolina Genealogical Society and mailed to: North Carolina Genealogical Society Annual Meeting, PO Box 22, Greenville, NC 27835.

Display Your Heritage!

Scottish warriors were the most skillful users of the two handed sword.
They endowed it with the distinct name: **Claymore.**
Our Claymore reproductions are hand forged steel, with leather wrapped grips and uniquely Scottish cross guards! Our warrior's sword is $195. Our brass mounted, presentation sword is $225. Both are over four feet long. Reproduction 19th century Dirk is $69. Include $8/item for s&h. Send for **free catalog** on these and other unique Scottish items.



Rory MacLeod, Inc. PO Box 11664, Wilming-ton, DE 19850-1664 **E-mail: Canice @ Juno.com**

Yes, there is a Section B

There are always two sections to each section of The Family Tree. If you only receive one section, please let us know.

We will be glad to send you another complete newspaper. (It costs $1.12 to mail a replacement, so postage is much appreciated.)

It is not possible to staple, tape or put this publication in an envelope of any kind. Our paper is securely bundled for mailing and remains bundled until (depending on where you live) it is very close - or, at least reasonably close to your home.

# of our Family Tree . . . .

Genealogical & Historical Societies

Here and There and Most Everywhere

Great idea for 2000 Census

When you complete filing out your own 2000 census, make a photocopy for you files. These census records won't be released until 2075, but your relatives will want the information.

West Virginia Genealogical Conference '99

WV's Mining Your History Foundation is sponsoring the West Virginia Genealogical Conference '99 in Wheeling, West Virginia on October 29 & 30, 1999 at Mclure House. Many genealogical vendors will be there, such as, Willowbend and Family Line, Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe, Time Traveler, and The Skeleton Closet.

Vendors will be open daily from 10 am to 4 PM. For more information call: 304-525-5720.

Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Genealogical Society set for October

The Heritage Library and the Hilton Head Island Genealogical Society are co-hosting the Annual Meeting of the South Carolina Genealogical Society scheduled for 13-16 of October 1999 on Hilton Head Island, SC. Four days of computer lectures, classes, tours of the low country and fellowship with area genealogists are on the forecasted program.

The Heritage Library is a not-for-profit private foundation devoted to the study of history and genealogy. For more information please visit our internet web site: <www.heritagelib.org>.

Arkansas Genealogical Society Fall Seminar & Book Fair set for October

The Arkansas Genealogical Society holds its Fall Seminar & Book Fair on 22-23 October 1999 at the Holiday Inn-Airport East, Little Rock, AR.

The featured speaker, Saturday is John Philip Colletta, Ph.D. with Friday evening speakers: Russell Baker, Barbara Roberts Baylis, Susan Boy Tracey Converse, and Lynda Suffridge.

For details contact: Mary Reid Warner, 18 Fastota Lane, Hot Springs Village, AR 71909; you may wish to e-mail: <blwandmnv@arkansas.net>.

Genealogy Friends announces an October seminar

This year's special genealogy seminar, sponsored by Genealogy Friends of Plano Libraries, Inc., will feature Helen F. M. Learry, CG, CGL, FNGS, nationally known and recognized speaker on genealogy.

The all day seminar will be held on 16 October 1999, in the Plano Municipal Center (City Council Chambers). Registration is $30.

Contact Genealogy Friends of Plano Libraries, Inc., PO Box 860477, Plano, TX 75086-0477; phone: Mary (972) 669-2434, e-mail: < GenFriends@aol.com>

South Dakota Birth Records Available on Internet Site

South Dakota birth records from the 1800s are available free on a new Internet site by the state Health Department. About 74,000 births took place in the state between 1806 and 1899 are listed on the site. Most records are from the 1880s and 1890s. The site is located at: <www.state.sd.us/doh/vitalrec/birthrecords/index.cfm>.

This issue's message from "Cousin" David - - -

You've heard the phrase, "There's safety in numbers". Well, there's **POWER** in numbers also. Particularly when you are trying to influence people to accomplish something worthwhile! Try it out!

I'm trying to help all genealogists by making obituaries, even when "clipped" from the paper and even decades later, easily identified as to source and publication date. And I surely could use YOUR help.

In ten minutes time you can learn HOW! Just visit www.obituarycoding.com and learn about PGCS. Then put the power to work.

1. Tell friends about PGCS and decide which newspaper you'd most like to see adopt PCGS coding.
2. Visit www.obituarycoding.com again and "register" - once for each person.
3. When you each, shortly thereafter, receive the PGCS material, sign and send the letters to the paper.

If you want to be REAL "PGCS Heroes", get a group of genealogy or history buffs or librarians to ALL "register" and literally bury the paper. Numbers DO COUNT and there's POWER in numbers! USE IT!

PGCS, Inc or David W. Dole 8102 Highwood Dr. #B-125 Bloomington MN 55438 612)830-9552 or dwdole@fishnet.com Internet: www.obituarycoding.com

The Odom Library will be closed:

Thanksgiving * November 24 - 27
Christmas * December 23 - Jan. 3
Martin Luther King Day * January 17
President's Day * February 21
Memorial Day * May 29
Odom Vacation * April 3-8

Research
at the Family History Library
in Salt Lake City, Utah
Patricia M. Hoefer
476 East South Temple PBM 251
Salt Lake City, UT 84111

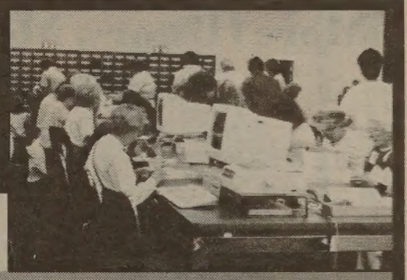
Call 801-595-6605 Ext. 2

One Hour Minimum Charge

25% Lifetime Discount for mentioning this ad!

Discover Your Family Roots

Fort Wayne, Indiana is home to the nation's second largest genealogy collection, the nationally acclaimed Genealogy Research Center, at the Allen County Public Library



INDIANA

"Enjoy the warm hospitality of our affordable, friendly city. The welcome mat is always out!" Curt Witcher, ACPL

Resources available at the library include:

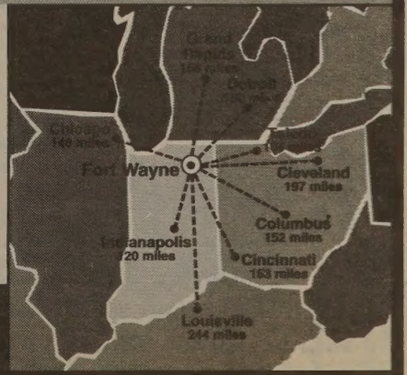
Completed family histories • Civil War and military records • Records from other countries • Periodicals
Census records • U.S. local records • Passenger lists • City directories • Vital records
Computer databases • Extensive collections from Canada, the British Isles, Germany, Europe and many other countries
Training and research assistance from helpful, friendly, professional on-site counselors

Call (800) 896-6088 for our Roots Package

• FREE Visitors Guide with valuable discount coupons • Lodging Guide
• FREE genealogy brochure to help you get started in your research

Fort Wayne is within 3 hours driving time of most midwest cities. Researchers and family members will enjoy the award-winning Abraham Lincoln Museum, the breathtaking Botanical Gardens, and other special attractions and museums nearby!

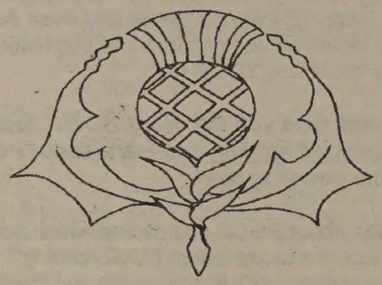
Produced in cooperation with the Tourism Development Division; Indiana Department of Commerce. For travel information from the Indiana Tourism Division, please call (800) 216-4612.



Fort Wayne/Allen County Convention & Visitors Bureau
1021 S. Calhoun Street • Fort Wayne, IN 46802
(219) 424-3700 • (800) 896-6088 • www.fwcvb.org

Almost Scotland

Scottish & Celtic Importer



Bagpipes & Drums • Books & Gifts • Tapes & CDs
Jewelry • Highland Dress & Accessories
Scottish & Celtic Music • Shortbread & Foods

Almost Scotland
1384 Hwy 105 • Boone, NC 28607
(828) 262-5005
www.almostscotland.com

The origins of the Garifuna

Garifuna people descended from shipwrecked African slaves, survivors who settled along the Caribbean coast and intermarried with the indigenous Caribbeans.

European colonists called them Black Caribs.

More than 100,000 Carifunas have migrated to the United States.

Garifuna parents fear assimilation. The Garifuna defined themselves not by a country or territory, but by language and culture. Retaining them has became central to ethnic survival. Since the African castaways spoke many different languages, the South American Arawakan language became their adopted language. Leaders such as Roy Cayetano, Clifford Palacio, Jorge Bernardez, and Tomas Zuniga are organizing support activities, in English, Spanish, and Garifuna. Marciana Lauriel stated, "If you don't teach kids about their roots and culture, they change completely, and in the end they don't know who they are or where they're from."

With thanks to *Somos Primos.*

With love: Gifting your stories to the future

The power of story is something we often underestimate. Any story that is shaped from real human experience carries a lot more than new facts and events. The "few facts" have been chosen because they matter. Others have been discarded because they don't (or the story would be interminable).

The facts are organized and given their meanings by the story. The person who decides what matters and creates the story has a lot of power because, once you've heard the story, you can never unhear it.

The truth is that different things matter to different people, and in different ways. If two people walk to the corner and back together, and each writes an account of it, their accounts will differ: try it with a friend if you doubt it.

Each person will have noticed different things, depending on their interests, values and the things they already knew. Because story often reveals much about a person who tells it, the easiest way for two people to get to know each other can be to share each other's stories. As different people see things differently, so do different cultures.

Captain John Smith's story of how Pocohontas saved him from death is well known. But there is evidence that Chief Powhatan saw the same events as a normal ritual of adoption to secure Smith's loyalty and support. What Smith saw in Christian terms as an act of sacrifice and salvation, Powhatan saw in pagan terms as symbolizing death and rebirth. The parallels are fascinating.

All of the world's political, social, and religious systems are knitted together by various sorts of story. National identity is formed by the stories we hear about our nation; a scientific theory is really only a story in academic clothing.

"Only" a story? Forget the outpouring of nonsense from the entertainment industry. Good stories are not about giving us a brief buzz. Good stories help us to make good decisions; they help us to fill our daily lives with meaning, purpose and understanding, and help us to make decisions quickly and effectively.

Bad stories (ones that are not shaped by real human experience), like bad recipes, simply don't work.

When we write down our stories, from our own experience, and hand these on to our descendants, we are passing on something of real power and value. It is something we have responsibility to do; it is something we must do.

If you are having any difficulty with the actual writing, here are some things to bear in mind: The sort of writing you find easiest is almost sure to be the sort of writing you do best: it's enjoyable because it works. The sort of things that work well for you in conversation will work well in your writing.

Write the way you talk

Make writing enjoyable. Take it in small bits and turn it into a game. Don't rewrite: rewriting turns writing into a miserable way to spend time. It slows you down. It erodes your confidence. It isn't worth it.

Ignore criticism. Everyone will have their own opinions, but you can't write by committee.

If your critics are so smart, tell them to write their own stories down.

In forthcoming issues of *The Family Tree*, I'll cover more of the ideas from the 'With Love' workshops and give you as much help as I can.

I love doing these workshops and, if at any point you'd like to be in touch, write me at: The Wesley Manse, Shiedlhill Road, Reddingmuirhead, Falkirk, Scotland, FK2 ODT, or e-mail meplease at any time at: <Mike.Paterson@btinternet.com>.

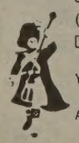
More History, More Heritage, More Scotland!

THE HIGHLANDER
The Magazine of Scottish Heritage
Archibald McLellan A Glasgow Benefactor

If you're proud of your Scottish heritage, why not try *The Highlander*? More than 75 pages of fascinating Scottish history in each issue — compelling tales of deceit and treachery, seldom-told stories of epic clan struggles, fascinating accounts of nearly-forgotten folklore and profiles of memorable Scots. Plus genealogy, clan and Highland game news and more. All this — and the annual Directory issue, packed with information about the Scottish community — for just $17.50 per year! Our guarantee — like it or your money back after the first issue.

Yes, I want to subscribe! PFT9

☐ One Year (7 issues) just $17.50, ☐ Two Years just $33.50.
(Outside the U.S. add $10.50/year. Payable in U.S. Funds.)
☐ Check or money order enclosed. ☐ Please bill me.



Your Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

The Highlander, P.O. Box 760, Vandalia, OH 45377 U.S.A.

To order, call 800 607-4410 or mail this coupon today.

From *Voice of the Highlands.....*

Computer program recall

It has come to our attention that a few copies of the Scotland version of *Windaes 98* may have accidentally been shipped outside Scotland.

It you have one of the Scotland editions you may need some help understanding the commands. The Scotland edition may be recognized by looking at the opening screen. It reads WINDAES 98, Ye Ken, with a background picture of William Wallace superimposed on a St. Andrews Cross. It is shipped with a Mel Gibson and Alex Salmond Screen Saver.

Also note - The Recycle Bin is called THE BUCKET
My Computer is called THON COMPUTER THINGIE.
Dial-up Networking is called PHONE THE BOYS.
Control Panel is known as THE DASHBOARD.
Hard Drive is referred to as TH TRACTOR.
Floppies are referred to as THAE WEE PLASTIC DISC THINGS.

Some programs that at exclusive the WINDAES 98:
Pencil an paper.....a word processor.
Colourin book.....a graphics program
Addin machine.....calculator
Andrex.....notepad
jukebox.....CD player
photies.....graphics viewer
Massey.....Tractor dealers listed by Post Code
Car.....See previous entry
tax records.....usually an empty file

We regret any inconvenience it may have caused if you received a copy of the Scotland edition.

Chiefs in attendance at the memorial service to honor Lachlan Mackintosh of Mackintosh were Sir William Macpherson of Cluny, The Very Right Rev. Allan Maclean of Dochgarroch, John Shaw of Tordarroch and John Mackintosh of Mackintosh. Shown above is the president of Clan Mackintosh of North America, Nick McIntosh.

The memorial honoring Lachlan Mackintosh of Mackintosh at Moy Hall

A bright sun was out to honor Lachlan Mackintosh of Mackintosh on Friday, August 6, 1999 as were fifty Clan Chattan members present for the memorial at Moy Hall, Inverness-shire, Scotland. The half mile procession to the Loch Moy site was led by his son, John Lachlan Mackintosh, the 31st Chief of Clan Mackintosh. Joining him at the front of the Clan march were the Chiefs John Shaw of Tordarroch, Sir William Macpherson, and The Very Right Reverend Allan Maclean.

Celia Mackintosh of Mackintosh, designed the site with the assistance of Hector Macdonald Architects. This site, which overlooks Loch Moy, the island, Moy Hall, and the hills beyond was a favorite place of the Chief. He would often go there to reflect on matters. Among the engravings on the waist high memorial wall of stone is "Lachlan - 30th Chief, he loved this place." Lachlan Mackintosh was also the Lord lieutenant of Inverness-shire.

With thanks to Frank Shaw of *Clach na Faire* and Louisa Mackintosh Cross, daughter of the 30th Chief of Mackintosh and Nick McIntosh for the above information.

All handcrafted
Silver Swords
Tail Bail or "S" Bail, on an 18 inch chain,
$24.95 US (Tail Bail) or $34.95 ("S" Bail)
Please send cheque or Money Order

Also available: **Crystals**
Single Point, only $9.95 US - $12.95 Canada
Double Point set in silver, only $17.95 US - $22.95 Canada
Earrings per pair, from $ $9.95 US - $12.95 Canada
Rectangles, set in silver, $17.95 US - $22.95 Canada

Choose from:
Lapis Lazuli (Wisdom & Courage)
Amethyst (Protection - Psychic Abilities - Healing & Faith)
Aqua Aura (Intuition, Communication, Wealth & Success)
Chrysoprase (Peace, Mental & Emotional Well Being)
Clear Quartz (Amplifies Intention or Desire, Wealth & Prosperity)
Rose Quartz (Enhancement of Love, Heals Past Emotional Pain)
Black Obsidian (Purification)
Carnelian (Creativity, Clarity)
....many, many more crystals available. Call and ask....
All crystals come with explanation.

Shehallion
1217 9th Street North, Kenora, Ontario P9N 2T6, Canada 807-468-6857

Eastpoint Federal Archives asks you to make reservations

Dr. Charlie Reeves, Director of the Eastpoint, Georgia Federal Archives asks that genealogical researchers anticipating using the microfilm readers at the facility, call ahead to make reservations.

Dr. Reeves says that you may call up to 30 days in advance - and at least 24 hours in advance. Walk-ins are accommodated if there are microfilm readers available, but you are taking a chance if you arrive at the Federal Archives without a reservation.

If you wish to visit the Eastpoint Federal Archives to use the materials not requiring the use of a microfilm reader, you are still urged to make reservations, although they are not required. You might call and be assured that the archives has the records you need and discuss your genea-

Continued on page 32 A

TREAT YOURSELF to TARTAN

Roomy but compact!

Ladies Tartan SPORRAN

Stylish - Traditional

Available from stock - ladies sporrans and belt purses - in your tartan - over 200 distinct tartans on hand - handcrafted from the finest leathers and imported Scottish Tartan woolens. Sporrans may be worn on a belt or as a shoulder bag. Quality at an inexpensive price!

Affordable Mens and Womens belts—sizes 32 to 46 for men and S,M,L for women. Other sizes - just ask!

Call or visit our website for details and information.

Men's exotic leather sporrans and full width kilt belts made from top grade belting leather and exotic hides.

Plain and unadorned to enhance the wearer - not the sporran.

Available in Kilt belts *in matching leathers, as well.*

All made in USA!

Gents Sporrans available with precious metal, plated, or solid chains. Matching Kilt Belts may be lined with the tartan, of your choice, or red suede

BONBRIGHT WOOLENS™
22647 Ventura Boulevard, Suite 354, • Woodland Hills, CA 91364 • USA
Tel. 818-716-0963 • fax 818-704-4742
Email bonbright@tartanplaid.com • url http://www.tartanplaid.com

 Can wisdom be put in a silver rod or Love in a golden bowl?

Book Review

Here's a great book if you have Primitive Baptists in your family

Primitive Baptists of the Wiregrass South 1815 to the Present by John G. Crowly is... "A superb study of Primitive Baptist belief and practice in a specific region of the South.

To order this book send or fax your order to University Press of Florida, 15 NW 15th Street, Gainesville, FL 32611-2079, Fax 1-800-680-1955 (for orders only). The cost is $49.95 plus $3.75 for postage for one book and $1.00 for each additional.

New Scot-English, English Scot dictionary now ready

Scot-English, English-Scot Practical Dictionary compiled by David Ross & Gavin D. Smith.

This dictionary is a fascinating and up-to-date guide to the language that developed alongside English in the northern parts of the British Isles. As well as introducing such well-known words as dreich, sassenach, kirk and kittle.

This book of 256 pages in a 4 X 6 1/2 cover size. It has 20,000 entries and cost $12.95 for paperback. ISBN 0-7818-0779-4. To order this book write to: Hippocrene Books, Inc., 171 Madison Avenue, New York, NY 10016. Call or email to: 718-454-2366 fax 718-454-1391, <orders@hippocrenebooks.com>.

Reunion planners! You need this book!

From the editor of *reunions magazine* comes the ultimate guide to planning a fabulous family reunion, *The Family Reunion Sourcebook*. Family reunions are a great way to celebrate shared roots, catch up on family news, rediscover old traditions, and build new ones. But a family reunion isn't as simple as a backyard picnic anymore! Events can range from an elegant cruise for fifty to a three-day blowout for 350!

Many reunions now include everything from workshops, talent shows, and adventure experience to just plain sitting around and gossiping with cousins who don't live as close as they once did. In every case, there is a site to choose, guest lists to fine tune, invitations to send, newsletters to write, budget to finesse, and menus to prepare.

Producing a reunion that will be enjoyed by everyone from centenarians to toddlers is exhausting but exhilarating. *The Family Reunion Sourcebook* explains how to tackle the challenges of organizing the reunion of an oftentimes-diverse family to create an enjoyable experience for all.

Whether it's a small, nuclear family get-together or a major event with hundreds of family members, this book provides indispensable, insider tips on making the reunion an event to be remembered for years to come. To find out more about the author go to <www.reunionsmag.com>. She also writes a regular column about family reunions on <www.familytreemaker.com>.

The book is 272 pages, 9 x 6 in size and is in paperback. To order send $16.95, plus $3.00 shipping and handling to: NTC, Contemporary Publishing Group, 4255 West Touhy Avenue, Lincolnwood, Illinois 60646-1975.

Holcomb in Thomasville, GA

Brent Howard Holcomb will conduct a Saturday workshop on November 13, 1999 at the Library in Thomasville, Georgia.

The workshop is designed for intermediate and advanced genealogists. The fee is $25 for members and $30 for non-members and must be received by November 8. The fee does include a brown bag lunch.

Call 912-226-9640 or write Box 1597, Thomasville, GA 31799 for information or to register.

THE SCOTTISH ARMOURY

Your best source for all weapons of single combat.

Dick Lucas, 1103 Raney Road, Benton, AR 72015

You can see us at Biloxi, McPherson, Bedford, Kilgore, Yukon City and Hot Springs.

If you can't wait for one of these games, and see 7 tables of weapons, to purchase a sword or other item, then call is at:

1-888-M-SWORDS.

We also carry leather accessories, dirks, sgian dubhs (hand made in Scotland). Ask about our handmade castles from Scotland.

e-mail: dlucas@up-link.net

Please say you saw it in The Family Tree!

Rampant Lion Celtic Traders

225 Indiana Street * Elmhurst, IL 60126
Call 630-832-6608

If your clan is not listed, drop us a line. Special wholesale prices are available for clans wishing to purchase quantities of stamps. Please write for details. Wholesale inquiries invited.

Clan Crest Rubber Stamps are approximately 1" x 1"

$9.00 each postpaid

Anderson, Armstrong, Baird, Barclay, Blair, Boyd, Brodie, Bruce, Buchan, Buchanan, Cameron, Carmichael, Chattan, Chisholm, Colquhoun, Craig, Crawford, Cunningham, Davidson, Douglas, Drummond, Dunbar, Duncan, Elliot, Erskine, Farquharson, Ferguson, Fletcher, Forbes, Forsyth, Fraser, Galbraith, Gordon, Gow (MacGowan), Graham, Grant, Gunn, Hamilton, Hay, Henderson, Home, Hunter, Innes, Irvine, Johnston(e), Keith, Kennedy, Kerr, Kincaid, Lamont, Leslie, Lindsay, Livingston, Logan, MacAlister, MacArthur, MacAulay, MacBean (MacBain), MacCallum, MacDonald, MacDonald/Ardnamurchan, MacDonald/Clanranald, MacDonald/Sleat, MacDonnell/Glengarry, MacDonnell/Keppoch, MacDougall, MacDuff, MacEwan, MacFarlane, MacFie, MacGillivray, MacGregor, MacInnes, MacIntyre, MacIver, MacKay, MacKenzie, MacKinnon, MacKintosh, MacLachlan, MacLaine/Lochbuie, MacLaren, MacLean, MacLellan, MacLennan, MacLeod, MacLeod/Lewis, MacMillan, MacNab, MacNaughton, MacNeil/Barra, MacNicol, MacPherson, MacQuarrie, MacQueen, MacRae, MacTavish, Malcolm, Matheson, Maxwell, Menzies, Montgomery, Morrison, Munro, Murray/Atholl, Murray/Tullibardine, Napier, Nisbet, Ogilvy, Ramsay, Robertson, Rose, Ross, Russell, Scott, Shaw, Sinclair, Skene, Stewart, Stewart/Appin, Stuart/Bute, Sutherland, Urquhart, Wallace

VISA MasterCard

Marc of Kent©

$39.95

Original Celtic Designs
Museum Quality Replicas
Repairs and Restorations

Marc of Kent Celtic Knot "Tree of Life"

Sterling Silver $39.95
10K (No Chain) $249.95
14K (No Chain) $299.95

4708-C W. Cayuga St.
Tampa, FL 33684
813-878-2300
www.marcofkent.com
Write or email for catalog!

You're invited to the Clan Forrester Annual General Meeting in Atlanta

Clan Forrester Annual Meeting set for Stone Mountain

The Clan Forester Society, Inc., will hold its Annual Meeting, October 16, 1999. The meeting will occur during the Stone Mountain Highland Games held at Stone Mountain Park, near Atlanta, Georgia.

All clan members are urged to gather at the tent sponsored by Clan Forrester Society at 12:30 PM. Among the business meeting a "dinner on the grounds" picnic will be spread. Pack a basket with a special dish and eating paraphernalia.

Everyone is invited to take part in this festive occasion.

The allied family of Carstarphen/Corstorphine, deriving their names from the location of a Forrester estate, is also encouraged to come to an Annual Meeting.

If you would like additional information about the Annual Meeting, please call Jerry or Betty Forrester at (770) 466-8134, Will or Sonia Newman at (770) 985-9275, or you may wish to use email at <clanforrester@juno.com>.

Gwen Sizemore
P.O. Box 781, Nitro, WV 25143-1730
Phone: 304-755-1773

West Virginia Research

All Counties / Vitals / Census / Newspapers / Family & County Histories Searched

European Ancestors of American Colonists Over 10,000 names. Also serves as every-name index to "Ancestral Roots of Sixty Colonists" and "Magna Charta Sureties. "An additional 5,000 from other sources 448 pages, hardbound, reduced to $27, postage included

--

Computer print-out of all your ancestors in one of your lines in the above: 05 cents per name. $5 minimum, $80 maximum. 1/2 price with purchase of book above. Postage included.

--

Ryerson & Hamilton, and 75 Related Families Persons principally from CT-33, MA-54, NJ-13,NY-22. From 1585 to the present time. Geographical and every-name indices. Paper. $12 postage included

--

A Voyage of Exploration. Number of references to people in PA & MD, 200; to NY & NJ, 84;CT. 254; MA, 652; NH, 65; ME, 79; England(for early immigrants), 309. Every name and geographical indices. Over 5580 persons listed.From early 1600s to the present. 607 pages. Several royal and magna charta descents. Hard bound. $50 postage included.

Genealogical Index to Frederick County, Maryland: 4-volumes, over 61,000 names to 1850, paperbound, postage included. **$200.00**

Satisfaction guaranteed or return for your money back.

J.S. Martin
308-A Devon Lane
West Chester, PA
19380-6823
610-431-1435

BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY

Sometimes ANCESTORS

Play a Hard Game of HIDE 'N' SEEK

Learn How to Find Them with BYU INDEPENDENT STUDY

BYU Independent Study's fully accredited courses can teach you how to win the game of genealogical hide-and-seek. Whether you're experienced or just starting out, you can improve your effectiveness through courses such as:

- **Introduction to LDS Family History (Genealogy)**
- **Writing Family Histories**
- **Writing Personal History**
- **Oral History Interviewing and Processing**
- **Sources in Family and Community History**
  - **Northeastern States and Canada**
  - **Southern States**
  - **Midwestern States**
  - **England and Wales from 1700**
  - **Scotland***
  - **Germanic Sources: An Introduction**
  - **Hispanic Family History**
- **English Language Paleography**
- **Latin for Genealogists**
- **German for Historians and Genealogists**

A complete description of BYU Independent Study's Certificate in Family History program is found in the BYU Independent Study bulletin (university course catalog).

REQUEST FOR INFORMATION FORM

Please send me:

☐ **Your Independent Study catalog listing courses, descriptions, and prices.**

Social Security Number _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____

State _____

ZIP _____

BYU Independent Study, 236 Harman Building, P.O. Box 21514
Provo, UT 84602-1514; (801) 378-4787 or 1-800-298-8792
E-mail . . . . indstudy@coned1.byu.edu
Visit our World Wide Web site . . . .
http://coned.byu.edu/is/

(085)

Lighting The Way for the 21st Century
A CAPITAL CAMPAIGN
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
1-800-458-8298

** This course may be taken over the www if you prefer!*

960626-02

Censure is the tax a man pays to the public for being eminent

DESCENDANTS OF THE KNIGHTS OF THE BATH

Descendants through the male or female line of those knights listed on the roll of the The Knights of the Bath just between the years 1127 AD to the present are invited to join.

ORDER OF THE FIRST WORLD WAR

Membership eligibility is open to the actual military veteran and the men and women who worked on the homefront (Rosie the Riveter), lineal or collateral descendants male and female of a Rosie the Riveter or a veteran in the Great War for Civilization.

ORDER OF THE SECOND WORLD WAR

Membership eligibility is open to the actual veteran and the men and women who worked on the homefront (Rosie the Riveter), lineal or collateral descendants male and female of a Rosie the Riveter or a Veteran of the Second World War.

"Homefront service" includes - but is not limited to (1) war related jobs in an industry, (2) block wardens, (3) work with the American or International Red Cross, (4) member of the Merchant Marines, and (5) war related positions with the federal, state or local governments.

For information contact:
James D. Partin, Registrar
PO Box 357062 FT, Gainesville, FL 32635-7062
Phone: (352) 377-4164 Email: <partin@gru.net>

Please remember that YOUR Postage Hero contributions not only keep The Family Tree FREE ...but also ensure its very existence! Send a Postage Hero check today!

New Genealogy Centre to be built in Northton, Isle of Harris, Scotland

Plans are going ahead for a new genealogy and exhibition centre in Northton in the Isle of Harris in Scotland. The centre plans follow on from a donation made to Northton Heritage Trust by Bill Lawson, the internationally known genealogist, and founder of the companies Co Leis Thu? and Bill Lawson Publications. Bill has donated his 27,000 family tree records to the Trust.

Funding is now in place for the £450,000 centre which will open in the summer of 2000. The funding has come from the National Lottery, Western Isles Enterprise/LEADER11, Western Isles Council, the Pilgrim Trust, the Esme Fairbairn Trust, the Gannochy Trust and the Hugh Fraser Foundation as well as Bill Lawson's donation, valued at £500,000. The centre will house exhibitions about Hebridean topics and there will be an educational facility, linked to the new University of the Highlands and Islands, as well as a genealogy research service.

Norman Morrison, who works for Co Leis Thu?, will be the Research Assistant and Bill Lawson will continue as consultant to the Trust.

Peter MacDonald sends more clippings!

Our good friend, Peter MacDonald from the Isle of Skye in Scotland, has sent along another packet of clippings from the Scottish newspapers. If you'd like copies of these interesting clippings, just send along a SASE. If you send a little envelope, you'll get a few...if you send along a big envelope, we'll send lots.

Are you a fan of Diana Gabaldon's world? Wanna join the Ladies of Lallybroch™?

Upon reading the novels of author Diana Gabaldon some lucky people become the victims of a strange affliction.

Jamie Fraser, the Scottish hero of the Outlander series, suddenly is more real than family and friends, victims start talking in Scots Dialect, even to those who never read a single book in the series, decorate their homes in tartan plaid and develop a keen interest in all things Scottish!

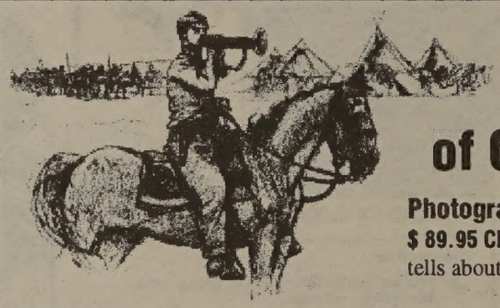
If you've ever had an obsession over something and felt frustration because you either had no one to share it with, or you were chastised because of it, then you know how Judie Rousselle felt in early 1997.

Totally captivated by Diana Gabaldon's *Outlandish* series, and more specifically with the larger-than-life-but-oh-so-human, eighteenth century Highlander hero James Alexander Malcolm Mackenzie Fraser, she, unlike most of us, did something about it. In August, 1997, she created the perfect venue for Jamie-aholics: The Ladies of Lallybroch™ <http://www.lallybroch.com>.

This website caters to Gabaldon addicts worldwide by providing, in its message boards, fun and lively discussions about the series, Scottish themes and life in general.

McFreditor Enterprises [www.mcfreditor.com] is proud to be an official member and supporter of The Ladies of Lallybroch™!

At the Odom Library, both Beth Gay and Norma McKellar are now bonafide Ladies of Lallybroch™!



World's Largest Supplier of Civil War Books on CD-ROM!

Photographic History of the Civil War 10 Vols. Text – 3629 Photos $ 89.95 CD-ROM ◆ Union & Confederate Armies and Navies ◆ Shows and tells about the battles ◆ Full Clip-Art Capability

Civil War Maps (In Color) $19.95 CD-ROM Over 300 Civil War Maps

Battles and Leaders of the Civil War 4 Vols. Text, 1751 Maps/Pictures $89.95 CD-ROM ◆ Over 800 Battlefield, Troop Movement, and Area Maps ◆ Battle discussions are followed by list of Officers/Units who were in the battle.

Southern Historical Society Papers The Southern Perspective on the War Between The States 52 Vols. $69.95 CD-ROM ◆ Many articles written by battle-seasoned leaders. Read General Longstreet's articles on the Battles of Gettysburg! ◆ Roster of soldiers at the Surrender at Appomattox.

Confederate Military History 12 Vols. $ 39.95 CD-ROM Tells about the times and issues of the Confederacy—Organized by State—Has some Rosters.

Official Records - 128 Vols. $69.95 CD-ROM Regimental reports – Union and Confederate

232 Civil War Maps & Lectures on the Battles! American Campaigns - 2 Vols. $29.95 CD-ROM Lectures in Military History at the Army Service schools – Appendix of Union and Confederate Commanders ◆ **Maps have added colored blocks and lines to represent troops and routes**

800-432-7702

credit cards accepted, S/H=$6.00

www.hbaronline.com

H-BAR ENTERPRISES • 1442 Davidson Loop • Oakman, AL 35579 • Telephone: 205-622-2444

Helps if you're working on the Channel Islands...more sayings

Channel Island Web Sites now available

There are quite a number of web sites now for the Channel Islands. A few will be listed here. For a copy of the full list, send a SASE to KBFA. Societe Jersiaise History Group:

<http://www.societe-jersiaise.org/historyindex.html>

<http://www.jersey.gov.uk/jerseyarchives>

19th Century Immigrants to Canada and the Ships they Came On:

<http://www.ist.uwaterloo.ca/~marj/genealogy/thevoyage.html> Jersey Datestones pages:

<http://www.societe-jersiaise.org/alexgle/newitems.html>

So what is a datestone?

It is an architectural feature of many old Channel Island houses that will be of interest to family historians, sometimes referred to as Marriage Stones. The initials of a husband and wife and a date were often carved on a piece of granite and use as a lintel about the front door. These stones rarely commemorate a marriage however, but usually mark the inheritance, construction or alteration of a building. The carvings may not always appear as a lintel, but may be a dated stone on a chimney or the corner of a house. Many are no longer used, but have been incorporated into wall, or used as a garden ornament, bench or step.

A website for Guernsy datestones was also listed, but could not be accessed at this time. It will most likely be linked to one of the above sites when it's back up. Channel Island FHS Research Connitte: e-mail: <cifhs@localdial.com>

With thanks to *The English Researcher.*

Ever find an ancestor HANGING from the family tree?

FLOOR: The place for storing your priceless genealogy records.

Gene-Allergy: It's a contagious disease, but I love it.

Genealogists are time unravelers.

Genealogy is like playing hide and seek: They hide I seek!

OUR NEWEST OLD MAPS FOR RESEARCH

Maps below are black and white reprints, printed on fine quality stock.

(BO 22) British North America: 1777. Shows the continent from Canada to Florida and as far west as present day Texas and the Plains States. Locates Indian nations, British colonies, early settlements and natural features such as mountains and rivers. **$6.95**

(BO 23) New England Circa 1775. Entitled "*Bowles's New Pocket Map of the Most Inhabited Part of New England*", this map shows county and township divisions in each of the New England colonies, and locates rivers, roads and villages. **$6.95**

(SO 48) Georgia: 1895. Shows county divisions, rivers, creeks and small towns and settlements throughout the state. 63 railroad lines and their stations are also identified. **$6.95**

(SO 49) Kentucky and Tennessee: 1890. Shows county divisions, towns, villages, rail lines and natural features in both states. Identifies many small settlements not usually found on later maps of this size. **$6.95**

(MO 40) Eastern Europe: 1915. Shows East Prussia, western Russia, Poland, and much of the Austro-Hungarian Empire, including Galicia, Bukovina and Transylvania, identifying small towns, railroads, rivers, etc. **$6.95**

SHIPPING: *All map orders are shipped folded in a 9" X 12" envelope. Send $2.75 per total order (not per map!). For maps unfolded and rolled in a tube, shipping is $4.50 per order.* ***NYS & MA residents must add appropriate sales tax on total order, including shipping.*** *We accept MasterCard or Visa. Send number and expiration date with order.*

For complete descriptions of the high-quality reprint maps in our collection, send 66 cents in stamps to the address below OR visit our new website at:

www.jonathansheppardbooks.com.

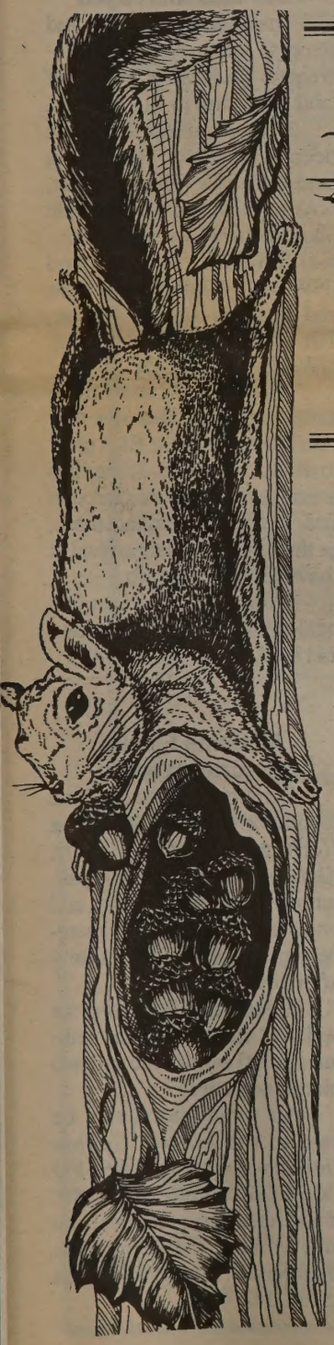
Jonathan Sheppard Books
www.jonathansheppardbooks.com
Box 2020, Plaza Station Albany, NY 12220
Serving Genealogists Since 1977
Our 24 hr. fax orderline for MC/VISA orders: 518. 766. 9181

visit us at: http://www.hom.net/~gac

Boyd Publishing Company
P.O. Box 367
Milledgeville, GA 31061

Historical & Genealogical Publications
over 3000 titles
books, pamphlets, and computer CD's

Send $2.00 for our new 80 page printed catalog



Always wanted to speak a bit of Gaelic, Irish, or Welsh?

Discounted Holiday Savings!

Audio-Forum, publisher of the world's largest selection of self-instructional audio-cassette language courses, offers the following:

- ❒ **Gaelic Made Easy:** 4 cassettes (4 hr.) and 4 booklets, ~~$90.~~ $77. Developed in Glasgow for the Gaelic League of Scotland.
- ❒ **Learning Irish:** 4 cassettes (4 hr.) and 336-page text, ~~$90.~~ $77. By Michael O'Siadhail: first published by Dublin Institute for Advanced Study.
- ❒ **Spoken Welsh:** 6 cassettes (6 hr.) and 2 books, ~~$165.~~ $140. By Basil and Cennard Davies and produced by the BBC.

Order now risk-free with our **30-day money-back guarantee**. Our 28th year. **Call toll-free 1-800-243-1234, toll-free fax 1-888-453-4329,** e-mail: R4604@audioforum.com, or write us at:

AUDIO-FORUM®
THE LANGUAGE SOURCE
Room 4604, 96 Broad Street, Guilford, CT 06437

You've saved your whole life, for the rest of your life.

Now it's Time to Save Your Ancestors.

Let us help you discover who your ancestors were and where they came from. Were your ancestors Lords or Lairds, farmers or miners? Did they arrive at Ellis Island or land on Plymouth Rock? Was your Great-Great Grandfather involved in the civil war, or are you an heir to a lost estate?

We are experts in researching your Genealogy. We are located near the Largest Genealogical Library in the World. We have offices in the United States and Great Britain. We have the resources to find your missing links and the experience to trace your lines through the centuries. Please call or write for our rates and information on hiring us to help you discover who your ancestors are and where they came from.

"We can't know where we're going, unless we know where we've been." – unknown

Ancestral Connections – USA
PO Box 521914
Salt Lake City, UT 84152-1914
(801) 531-6295

Ancestral Connections – UK
105 St. Margaret St.
Dunfermline, Fife Scotland KY127PH
441-383-720-522

Ancestralconnections@compuserve.com

(Please include your name and phone number.)

Charity begins at home

Family Reunions * Gatherings * Family Meetings

Old Autauga County Family Reunion

The next Old Autauga County Family Reunion will be held April 15, 2000 9 AM to 4 PM at the Prattville Holiday Inn. A special program will be held Friday night at 7 PM.

Contact Diane Deloach after 6 PM at 334-365-7979 for more information.

2000 Sisson Gathering set for June

The descendants of two 17th century couples, Richard and Mary Sisson of Rhode Island and Robert and Amye Sisson of Virginia, will enjoy a 2000 Sisson Gathering in Cincinnati, Ohio, in June 2000. Details of the 2000 Sisson Gathering may be had from David Arne Sisson at <dasisson@worldnet.att.net> or from John Sisson, Dame Site, Box 242, Mill River, MA 01244.

Adding to the excitement, a full-scale genealogy *The Descendants of Richard and Mary Sisson* detailing ten generations from 1608 will be published in June 1999. It presents almost 5,000 descendants, 3,900 allied persons form almost 2,000 families, over 600 source references, indexes and cross-references in 800 comb-bound pages, for $40 plus shipping and handling.

It is available from the authors David and Joan Sisson, 2750 Marina Ave., Livermore, CA 94550; phone: (925) 443-5524.

Cone Family to Meet in Madison

The "Isaiah Cone Family Reunion" will be held Oct. 9, 1999 at Madison Florida at the Frontier Territory Opera House located a few miles south of Madison near the Highway 53 & I-10 intersection.

Cost is $10.00 for adults ; $6.50 for children 12 and under.

We will have a full day of fun includes a Gospel Sing, Auction and Buffet Lunch catered by Latrell's Family Restaurant.

We ask that you bring at least two items which you on longer need and donate these items for the auctions. We are also collecting recipes to be used in a cook book in the near future. This will be recipes that were winners from your Grannie's collection.

This reunion is open to all descendants of Isaiah Cone who settled in Madison County, Florida in 1830. His descendents number thousands in the local area. Bring photos, news items of family and family tree information.

Contact Jim Cone at (912) 923-1872 or Justina Cone in Greenville, Florida at (850) 948-3841 for further information.

Hughes/Johnson reunion set for October

The descendants of Jesse Hughes and his wife Dorcus Johnson will meet for the 17th Hughes reunion on 3rd October 1999 at the Bethany Community Building in the Bethany area of Northport, Alabama at 11 AM.

For further details contact Joanne Hughes Lusk, 406 Lake Front Drive, Warner Robbins, GA 31088-4080. 912-923-2076 or email at <rdkent@ix.net com.>.

The Nicolas Martiau Descendant Association invites you to Williamsburg

The Nicolas Martiau Descendant Association presents The Third Tribute to Nicolas Martiau to be held April 28-30, 2000 at Colonial Williamsburg, Virginia.

The meeting will be held at the Williamsburg Hospitality House Hotel and Convention Center.

The registration fee of $60 per person includes programs and some meals. Please make checks to Martiau Tribute. Cancellation after February 27, 2000 will result in a $20 fee.

Please write for more information or to register: Novelle Cobine, Treasurer NMDA, 185 Telford Rd., Oregon City, OR 97045.

Copies of Land Entry Files fees increased

The National Archives and Records Administration has increased the fees for copies of land entry files to $10 per file.

A new request form has been created for requesting land entry files. The new form, NATF Form 84, is available upon request by writing: Textual Reference Branch-Land (NWDT1), National Archives and Records Administration, 7th and Pennsylvania Ave. NW, Washington, DC 20408.

The General Land Office generated more than nine million land entry case files prior to 1908. However, some files are missing due to loss through fire, misfiling, misplacement, or theft prior to their arrival at the National Archives.

With thanks to Elgin Genealogical Society, PO Box 1418, Elgin, IL 60121-1418.

Alabama Family Histories Wanted

October 31 is the deadline to submit your article for the *Heritage of Mobile County, Alabama.* Each family is permitted a 500 word essay and one picture free if family members arrived in Mobile County after 1890.

If ancestors arrived prior to 1890, the family may submit a 1,000 word piece and two photographs free.

All submissions may be sent to the *Mobile County Heritage Book* Committee, PO Box 8026, Mobile, AL 36689. If you have any questions, you may contact the committee chairperson, Frank Pendergast at 334-342-4011.

Your postage contributions keep *The Family Tree* free!

Postage Heroes, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776

The September Days Club
For Active Travelers 50 and Older Worldwide
DAYS INN
912-890-2401
Formerly The Moultrie Inn
1708 1st St., SE
Moultrie, GA 31768
DAYS INN

See our entire catalog on our NEW Web site
www.AncestorSpy.com
This site lists Actual Census on CD ROM for the South and over 700 genealogy books on MICROFICHE for AL, CA, CO, CT, DE, GA, IL, IA, IN, KS, KY, ME, MD, MA, MI, MN, MS, NE, NH, NJ, NY, NC, OK, PA, RI, SD, TN, TX, VT, VA, WI, Canada, and England (Cornwall Parish Registers).
Ancestor Publishers, 6166 Janice Way FT 98 Arvada, CO 80004-5160
VISIT THE AncestorSpy SITE TODAY!

NEW ITEMS
1830 CITIZENS OF TEXAS by Gifford White. Names of 6,500 residents reconstructed from land records, early census, etc. 282 pages, soft cover. $21.95
NACOGDOCHES COUNTY [TX] MARRIAGE RECORDS 1899-1905, transcribed by Kathryn Hooper Davis. 44 pages, soft cover, index to brides and index for grooms. $9.95
PARISH REGISTER OF CHRIST CHURCH, MIDDLESEX CO. VA FROM 1653-1812, Library of Virginia. 341 pages, soft cover, full name index. $15.00
VESTRY BOOK OF THE UPPER PARISH - NANSEMOND COUNTY, VIRGINIA 1743 - 1793, Library of Virginia. Soft cover, full name index. $15.00
HISTORY OF ST. MARK'S PARISH - CULPEPER CO. VA, Rev. Philip Slaughter. History of the parish with discussions of "old families" of the area. Very valuable source. 200 pages, soft cover. $22.50
KINGSTON PARISH REGISTER - Gloucester & Mathews Counties, VA 1749 - 1827, compiled by Emma R. Matheny & Helen K. Yates. 156 pages, soft cover, full name index. $18.00
Send $1.00 for complete catalog.
ERICSON BOOKS
1614 REDBUD STREET
NACOGDOCHES, TEXAS 75961-2936

Press releases, articles, columns.. please send on computer disc

Please send your press releases, articles, columns, anything you are submitting for *The Family Tree*...on computer disc. Please use "text-only" or "ascii" files.

This saves your editor typing in word-by-word the information needed.

Your editor's fingers say "thanks!"

If you wish to send information as an attachment to an email, give me a call and I will be glad to give you my personal email address.

LOOK
Typewriter & Calculator Repair Service
985-4591
RELIABLE DATA PRODUCTS

Genealogical research & local history publications for the Western Isles
Co Leis Thu?
Research Centre
The Old Schoolhouse
Northton (An Taobh Tuath)
Isle of Harris HS3 3JA
Telephone 01859 520258
Resident Genealogist Bill Lawson

Here's a chance for a few folks to own some lovely hand-woven tartan

Bob Lindquist, 1153 SW 57th, Portland, OR 97221 (Call 503-223-1690) or email: <RLindy269@aol.com> writes: As a hobby, my father hand wove professional quality tartan material in his home. The tartans are of various clans - list included.

I enjoyed watching do the weaving and am now pleased to offer his fine work to others at just $20 per yard.

If you are interested in this fabric, please contact me.

5.97 yds	ARBUTHNOTT	12/3	Worsted	30" x 21 1/2'
4.8 yds	Black Watch	2/12	worsted	29" X 18'
7.8 yds	Black Watch			32" X 26 1/2'
8.33 yds	BUCHAN	20/2	Egyptian cotton	30" X 30'
10.0 yds	Carnegie	50 wt sew thread	Egyptian cotton	40" X 27'
5.55 yds	CUMMING	18/2	Worsted	30" X 20'
10.88 yds	CUMMING	50 wt sew thread	Egyptian cotton	42" X 28'
8.33 yds	DAVIDSON	20/2	Egyptian cotton	30" X 30'
8.18 yds	ELLIOT			34" X 26' tag
2.6 yds	Fraser	3/12	worsted	22" X 13'
3.89 yds	Gow		Wool	24" X 17 1/2"
6.22 yds	INNES	10/3 approx	50% Wool / 50% cotton	32" X 21'
5.6 yds	Innes	2/12	worsted	34" X 18'
8.33 yds	Mac ALPINE	20/2	Egyptian cotton	30" X 30'
4.17 yds	Mac IVER	12/3	Worsted	30" X 15'
7.78 yds	Mac Millan			30" X 28'
3.40 yds	Macaulay	12/3	Worsted	23" X 16'
6.92 yds	MACFARLANE			34" X 22'
8.86 yds	MacRae			33" X 29'
8.00 yds	Maitland			29" X 30'
8.42 yds	Mc Gillivray	18/2	Wool	35" X 26'
7.11 yds	RCAF	10/2s & 12/2s	Durene/Egyptian cotton	32" x24' (31" x 2' end)
7.5 yds	RCAF	3/12	worsted (Nehalem)	29" X 16'
7.77 yds	unnamed			28" X 30'
7.5 yds	unnamed			34" X 24'

Scottish Ancestry?
"Scotch-Irish?"
Expert at tracing your American family, connecting them to Scottish roots, and tracing back to Scotland!
Competent, thorough, very professional, full time researcher... Over 20 years experience... full expertise in all record groups.
Mark Kennedy Windover
446 Hancock Road
Williamstown, MA 01267-3010
1-800-634-5399 (24 hours)
MC/VISA/AmEx

DID GREAT GRANDPA (OR ANY RELATIVE) FIGHT IN THE AMERICAN CIVIL WAR (1861-1865)?
We have Union Army or Confederate Army military-unit histories, Certificates of Recognition, and other war-related information
CIVIL WAR DESCENDANTS SOCIETY
P. O. BOX 233
ATHENS, ALABAMA 35612
or visit our Website at http://www.civilwardescsoc.com

MARILYN VON SCHULZE
Ancestral Portraits in Ink, Pastel & Oil
314.961.2008
29 Tulip Drive
Webster Groves, Missouri
63119

Computer Photo Restorations

•Repair cracked, moldy, faded, torn, missing parts of photos!
•Extract people from a photo — insert them into another!
•Colorize b&w photos!
•Print photo pedigree charts or snapshots—with text!
Kodak printer!

We scan photos, negatives, slides. Firm quotes given.
Photo Synthesis™
4700 S. 900 E., #11
Murray, Ut 84117
M-F 9:00
1-800-309-8656
FAX: 1-801-268-2912
E-mail: photosyn@xmission.com

Cowards die many times

Photo Restoration • Ed Hartley

originals never altered *Computer enhanced*

lakeside photo ~P OBox 370027 ~Tampa 33697 813 - 265 0559

Georgia Deed Abstracts

Wilkes Co., Ga. Deeds 1784-1806, 974 pgs., $50.00

Elbert Co., Ga. Deeds 1791-1806, 429 pgs, $40.00

Elbert Co., Ga. Deeds 1806-1819, 428 pgs., $40.00

Elbert Co., Ga. Deeds 1820-1835, 424 pgs., $40.00

Oglethorpe Co., Ga., Deeds 1794-1809, 517 pgs., $40.00

All prices postage paid

Texas residents add 8 1/4% sales tax

Mrs. Michal Martin Farmer

P. O. Box 140880, Dallas, TX 75214-0880

Scottish Society of North Central Florida

(A Non-Profit Corporation)

presents

The Third Annual Championship

Ocala Scottish Games & Irish Feis

SATURDAY, NOVEMBER 13, 1999

RAIN OR SHINE EVENT

Ocala Equestrian Complex (same location)

1601 SW 60th Avenue • Ocala, Florida

A Great Family Outing!

Grand Parade of Massed Bands

Amateur Athletics "Heavy Events"

Highland Dancing and Irish Step Dancing Competitions

Scottish Fiddling Competition

Celtic Horse Breeds Exhibition

Farrier Competition

Falconry Exhibition

Piping and Drumming Competitions

Vendors of Scottish and Irish Foods and Merchandise

Continuous Celtic Entertainment

Gates Open at 8:00 A.M.
Chairs are encouraged, but no coolers.
Please leave pets at home.
Insurance does not allow for pets at Games.

Advance Tickets $8.00 • $10.00 at Gate • Children Under 12 Free

Send self-addressed stamped envelope with check to
Scottish Society of North Central Forida
P.O. Box 4754 • Ocala, Florida • 34478

1-877-GO-KELTS

www.ssncf.org

New law provides connections between libraries in California

SB 409 went into effect January 1, 1999, creating the Library of California, an electronic network of California Libraries that will eventually make it possible for any Californian to use any library anywhere in the state. The legislation appropriates $5 million for access to electronic databases and other telecommunications linkages among libraries of all kinds.

Public, school, university, business, and law libraries will share their resources. In addition to creating an electronic network of libraries in the state, the legislation establishes regional library networks and statewide coordination of library services.

Any family tree produces some lemons, nuts, and bad apples And every family tree has some sap in it..

More Missing McPersons!

Seek family of **AARON HUNTER** born 1800 NJ. Died after 1870 IN. Second marriage to **CYNTHIA LAWRENCE - RAMSEY**, born 1822 OH. Died after 1872 IN. 3 kids **LODISH (GILBERT)**, born 1851 IN. **PETER S.** born 1855 IN. **IDA I.** born 1860 IN. **Gerry Yost, 514 Pavia Ave., Ravenna, NE 68869-1434, email <gyost@webtv.net>.**

Seek information **HARRY WOODS** who migrated from Buffalo, New York, ca 1926, for California (probably LA). He is believed to have been a school teacher. Please write **G.R. Skinner, 3 Meadowfield Court, Ormond Beach, FL 32174.**

Seeking info. about the surname **Gain, MacGain, Gainson**, and the circumstances under which they emigrated, when and from where. **Howard Gaines, Jr., 435 Rosebud Ave., Clarksburg, WV 26301-9377.**

Seeking name of father of **JAMES THOMAS McDONALD** born September 27, 1831, Tennessee, died April 1, 1864, Nashville, Tennessee. Married **ELZIRAH CHRISTIAN SMITH**, January 7, 1855. Their 5 children were **MARY E., WILLIAM THOMAS, ALBERT F., KIRBY S., ALEXANDER. JAMES** is buried possibly Nashville or Limestone County, Alabama. This query is from **Mrs. C.B. Martin, 4511 13th St., Lubbock, TX 79416.**

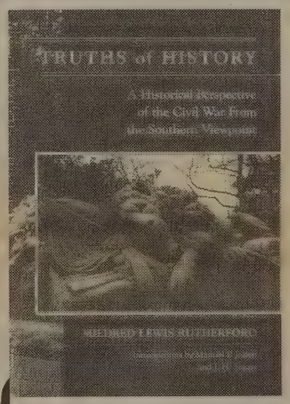
Seeking information on **JOHN BEATY** who married **ELIZABETH MORRIS** in Rockbridge Co., Virginia 1798. **William L Strawtman, PO Box 414221, Kansas City, MO 64141.**

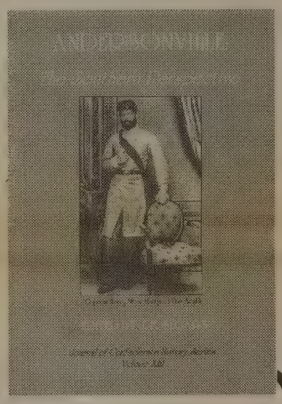
Wish to find **MARTHA BLAKLEY MOSLEY** (or descendants of) a resident of Byron, GA 1936-1938. She was the 2-great granddaughter of **ROBERT BLAKLEY**, born 1753, VA, lived Burke Co., NC 1790, died 1833 in Wayne Co., KY. Me married 2nd **KINCADE MALONEY.** Write **Connie Love Lawson, 223 Dryden Dr., Vallejo, CA 94591-6677.**

Seek information about **WILLIAM GAIN**, died 1693, Baltimore. Wife **MARY**, sons **SAMUEL** born 1675, **JOHN** born ca 1677. **Howard Gaines, 435 Rosebud Ave., Clarksburg, WV 26301.**

Seeking parents, siblings and birthplaces on **EPHRAIM BISHOP**, born 1772. 1st marriage to **BETSEY MOORE** in Warren County, GA. 2nd marriage to **NANCY COOKES** in Putnam County, Georgia, 30 Nov., 1815. **EPHRAIM BISHOP** died August, 1835 in Henry County, GA. Please contact: **Dave Bishop, 715 South Moss Street, Leesburg, FL 34748-5631.**

Seeking information on **MARY CHASTAIN NELSON**, born in GA. or from any of her five daughters' descendents. The daughters were **FORNEY VIRGINIA** (my grandmother), **MARTH ANN SAVINA, DIANA MELISSA, SARAH FRANCIS** and **NANCY EUDORA. Gerald Oxford-Chaplain, 3530 Church St., Indianapolis, IN 46234. You might wish to use the Email address: <margie55@freewwweborncom>.**





Books about the American South

Truths of History: A Historical Perspective of the Civil War from the Southern Viewpoint by Mildred Rutherford is now available for the first time since 1920! This provocative book provides the historical interpretation of Southerners that is rarely found in modern texts; 196 pages, **$14.**

Andersonville, The Southern Perspective is now on sale for **$12.** This extraordinary study tells the story of one of the most infamous POW camps in American history and answers the question: Who was to blame? 44 photos and maps, 192 pages.

To order, please send check and $1.50 per book for shipping to

Southern Lion Books

Box 347163

Atlanta, GA 30334

For additional information, please visit our web site at <www.southernlion.com>

Avotaynu publishes list of World War II Swiss Bank Accounts

Avotaynu, Inc., a publisher of information on Jewish genealogy, has released a list of 29,000 Holocaust-era Jews who had accounts in Swiss banks or were forced to declare their assets, including insurance policies, to the Austrian government.

Some of the names came from a list of unclaimed Swiss bank accounts released by the Swiss government. The others are from a collection at the Austrian State Archives in Vienna.

When the Germans occupied Vienna, Austria, in 1938, they required all Jewish residents to complete a detailed declaration of valuables, including insurance policies, bank accounts, real estate, art and other possessions. The declarations are the files held in the Vienna archives.

The Avotaynu web page gives survivors or heirs of people on the list instructions for registering a claim. The list of given names, family names and birthdates is posted on the publisher's web page at http://www.avotaynu.com.

CONFEDERATE
SONS OF
VETERANS
1896

Sons of Confederate Veterans

The Sons of Confederate Veterans was founded in 1896 for the purpose of preserving and defending the history and principles of the Old South. It still serves today as a means for a gentleman to honor his Southern ancestry with memorial, historical and educational activities.

If you are a male descendant of an ancestor who fought for the Confederacy, claim your Heritage NOW with pride. Contact the undersigned for membership information.

Patrick J. Griffin, III
14101 Berryville Rd.
Darnestown, MD
20874-3517
or call toll free:
1-800-MY SOUTH

"No nation can long survive without pride in its tradition." Winston Churchill.

SHALOM שלום PEACE

ZACHOR ET HA-DOROT

"Remember the Generations"

Carol Davidson Baird

The Karliner Legacy

Continued from our last issue **Part Four**

A Recap of Previous Parts of This Saga

Part One - I wrote about how I started my quest for Karliner family information by 1) assembling my own family tree to see what I knew and what I needed to find; 2) doing basic library research in books about the origin of the name, in books about the ancestral towns of people with that surname, and 3) by writing to others with the Karliner surname, whether doing genealogical research or not.

After all that, I assembled all my random tidbits of Karliner information gathered over the years from my family, the Family History Library's microfilm records, old German newspapers, and lists of Holocaust victims and survivors from the U.S. Memorial Holocaust Museum.

Once armed with all that, I was fortunate enough to meet my genealogical "angel" - Benjamin Karliner.

Part Two - Ben Karliner and I started assembling family trees from my random bits of information, his tenacious phone calling, emailing and writing campaign to his relatives and all the Karliners on telephone lists from the Internet. We then went to JewishGen's website to gather any family trees already submitted to Family Tree of The Jewish People (see <www.jewishgen.org>).

We started to see naming patterns (both secular and Hebrew) in the various Karliner families; we saw common professional choices; and we noticed common places of origin for many of the families we found.

Part Three - The history of the Karliner family from a seminal work called *Pinsk Historical Volume, History of the Jews of Pinsk 1506-1941* was recounted. This book confirmed previous thoughts about the Karliner's choices of professions in the liquor and timber businesses.

It gave me a rabbinic genealogy that showed the origins of the name Karliner.

They were the original Hassidic dynasty in Pinsk and Karlin, and called themselves Karliner when they left their ancestral homes in Karlin to all parts of Europe, including the other areas of Poland and Germany.

Knowing the Karliner history in the broader picture of world history helped explain their migrations and choices of hometowns.

Part Four

Have you ever been so immersed in studying your family's history that you started day dreaming about the tree-lined streets they walked along, saw the little school house they went to, smelled the bread baking in their shtetl's bakery and could almost hear praying in their little wooden schul on Saturday morning?

That's what happened to me as I began delving deeper into the Karliner legacy. From the *The Jews In Russia And Poland* by S. M. Dubnow in 1916: "Only in the suburb of Pinsk, in Karlin, the Hasidim succeeded in establishing themselves firmly, and could boast of having their own synagogues and Tzaddiks (righteous wisemen).

Karlin became the seat of a Hasidic propaganda extending all over Lithuania, where Hasidim were accordingly nicknamed, "Karliners."

I thought this is where our search should begin.

Now, all we had to do was connect all the Karliner family trees to these pious men and bridge the gap of about 100 years until we rediscovered the Karliners in the 1800s.

We have genealogical trees with family origins in pre-WW II Germany's Upper Silesia region (Beuthen, Windeck, Tarnowitz, Tworog, Pless, Neu Berun, Deutsch-Weichsel, Dziedzkowitz), in Galicia/Austria-Hungary (Brotchen, Stanislawow, Bohorodczany, Drohobycz, Bialystok, Zambrowa), in the Ukraine (Stepan), and Poland (Zambrova, Bialystok, Chizeva, Yablinka*).

**All towns are called here by their pre-WW II names.*

According to *The Jews In Russia And Poland*, there was a great distinction between the spiritual life of the northwestern Jews in Lithuania and White Russia and the Jews to the southwest in Poland and the Ukraine. Rabbinic scholars and their influences reigned supreme in the north, while in Podolia, Galicia and Volhynia in the south, the Jewish masses departed from this tradition.

> "...After twenty years of research, a success story happens and there may be no one to hear it. However, now you have!"

When the German Jews migrated to the East from towns like Berlin, they brought with them the Enlightenment and a trend towards less Orthodoxy that influenced many of the Jews in these areas, but created a wide chasm between the dapper German city Jews and the more observant Jews.

It must have been in this environment that the Karliner families adopted their religious beliefs from the very Orthodox to the secular.

Most Karliners, however, tended to maintain their attachment to Rabbinic Judaism.

Although it was common for Jews in Europe to be tavern keepers, distillers, timber traders, and forest superintendents, there was a greater proportion of these professions in the early Karliner families, especially the wealthy ancestors from Karlin.

My family's occupations reflected the same tendencies.

My great-great-great grandfather, Salomon Karliner was in the timber business.

My great-great grandfather, Oskar Karliner was a forest superintendent in 1886 (revealed in a birth certificate of his granddaughter).

My great grandfather was a tavern keeper and distiller (as were his siblings and relatives in other towns) in Beuthen for many years until he was deported to Bukowno concentration camp with his wife in 1942.

He was a very religious man.

My grandfather escaped the mold and was a "jack-of-all-trades," owning a car dealership

continued on page 20 A

Family Connections

Census Index - Colonial America - 1634-1789 - per surname, per state. 5.00
Census Index - U.S. 1790-1880 - per surname, per year, per state.....6.00
Marriage Index - most states - per surname, per state 5.00
Immigrants to the New World - 1607-1776 -per surname.....6.00
Pass & Imm Lists Index - per surname.....8.00
Social Security Death Index per surname Limit 400 hits per search.... 8.00
Phone Search - per surname Limit 400 hits per search 6.00

Call or write for more information/listings.
For common surnames, please send SASE for price quote.
For orders add $2.50 shipping and handling and check payable to :
Bernie Williams, 109 Sandler Dr. Lafayette, CO 80026
303-926-0742 Mon-Fri 9:00 to 2:00

Death will seize the doctor too!

If you've never been a Postage Hero...
please consider joining those ranks today!

Our Postage Heroes make *The Family Tree* possible.

Everything Scottish...

Alba has a superb collection of Scottish *antiques*, including dirks, sgian dubh's, Scottish militaria, silver jewelry, paintings and engravings, etc. Call or write for inventory lists (specify areas of interest).

Alba Antiques
P.O. Box 940, RiverRidge
Waitsfield, VT 05673
Tel. (802) 496-2213
Marguerite L. Munro (Proprietor)
Sir Alasdair T. Munro, Bt. (Consultant)
We buy Scottish articles—call us!

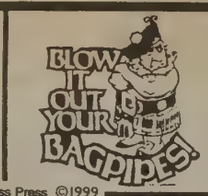
Pickens Co GA Marriages 1853-1965
Books A - E (almost 8000 marriages)
including 175 previously unrecorded

Hardbound book with full female index
$30 postpaid
Mimi Jo Butler
P.O. Box 142/FT - Tate, GA 30177

The Heritage... The Heroes... The Humor of
Scotland

SCOTTISH TEES
All White Shirt
50/50
Made in U.S.A.
Printed in Living Color!
$14.95 EACH
California Orders add Sales Tax.

#1



#2

Copyright Loch Ness Press ©1999

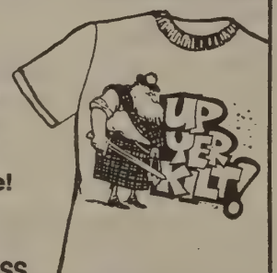
#10

#8

PRICES SUBJECT TO CHANGE WITHOUT NOTICE

PLEASE CHECK:
- ❑ Up Yer Kilt!
- ❑ Blow It Out ...Your Bagpipes!
- ❑ Scottish Power!
- ❑ Ya Canna Beat ...A Canny Scot!
- ❑ Oatmeal Savage!

Send Check or M.O.
W/Size S/M/L/XL



To: LOCH NESS PRESS
109 E. Tamarack Ave.
Inglewood, CA 90301

STANDARD SHIPPING & HANDLING
Charges apply if all items are shipped to one address. If more than one address, charges apply for each address. Delivery within USA for orders totaling up to:

$14.99	$2.95
$15.00 to $24.99	$3.95
$25.00 to $34.99	$4.95
$35.00 and over	$5.95

AK, HI and PR, please add $5.00 to shipping charges.

Thank you for your order!

MC • VISA
Call / FAX
(310) 672-4333

ALL DESIGNS PROTECTED BY INTERNATIONAL COPYRIGHT © WORLD RIGHTS RESERVED

E-mail: *lt2Nessie*@ Aol.com

From the hackle in your bonnet... to the buckles in your ghillie brogues...

Rest assured you'll be outfitted with the very best equipment and clothing direct from Scotland... at the very best possible prices!!!
Look for us at the next festival you attend, or contact us direct.
— Ed & Beverly Mcintyre

SCOTS ON PARADE
P.O. Box 1119 • Comfort, TX 78013
830-995-2478
e-mail: scotsonparade@hotmail.com

Dear Editor

The August/September issue of *The Family Tree* (pp. 18b and 15b) carries an article on the Choctaw "code talkers" of World War I, based upon information from the *Bryan County Heritage Quarterly*. You appended to the Article, "Let's write our Washington representatives and ask that they [Native American "code talkers"] be posthumously honored. You might want to send along a copy of this article to help."

While it may not be the posthumous honor you had in mind, I do want to assure you that the contribution of the Choctaw (and other Native American "secure communicators" in WW I and II) has not been forgotten by "official Washington."

The relatively new (1993) National Cryptologic Museum at Fort George G Meade, MD, between Washington and Baltimore, has a dedicated exhibit area recalling this service by Choctaw and other tribes, including that of the Navaho "code talkers" of the U.S. Marine Corps in WW II. (While Choctaw and other Native American languages may have sounded like code to the Germans of WW I, my understanding is that the Choctaw and others were simply speaking in their native tongue, "in the clear."

The experience is said to have resulted in postwar Germans studying "obscure American Indian languages."

The USMC Navaho Code Talkers of WW II, on the other hand - and I believe this was the origin of the term, code talker - not only spoke Navaho, but substituted code equivalent words, such as "hawk" for reconnaissance planes instead of speaking "in the clear."

There is also a kiosk-type exhibit in the E-ring of the Pentagon dedicated to the USMC code talkers. The National Cryptologic Museum is open to the public except on Sundays and holidays. It is supported publicly by the National Cryptologic Museum Foundation, a nonprofit, membership-supported educational organization, PO Box 1682, Fort George G. Meade, MD 20755-9998.

Sincerely David W. Gaddy

Leafing through History

Finding your family tree in Greater Des Moines

We cordially invite you to find your family tree in Greater Des Moines. Home to a number of exceptional reference libraries, Iowa's capital city is the perfect place to relax while you research your family's history!

Iowa Gold Star Museum
-Specializing in military records

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Family History Center
-CD-ROM databased linked with the Family History Center in Salt Lake City

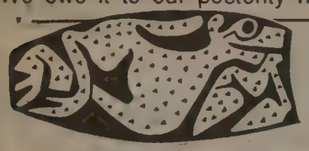
Woodland Cemetery
-City's oldest cemetery with 80,000 graves on 64-acres. Tours available

Iowa Historical Building Library
-Competent staff to assist you. Lot's of government records, maps, photos and newspapers

Des Moines!
Convention And Visitors Bureau

Iowa Genological Society Library
-10,000 books and 9,500 rolls of microfilm plus a knowledgeable staff

Contact us or your local tour operator for details



National Cherokee Library gets contribution for VA Hospital Patient Library in Atlanta

The Baker and Taylor Company, a distributor of books located in Commerce, Georgia has made another donation of books to the National Cherokee Library in Moultrie, Georgia.

The books will be forwarded to the in-house patient library at the VA Hospital in Atlanta, Georgia.

This is the second consecutive year that Baker and Taylor has made a donation for this purpose.

Angela Sanford, Native American Cultural Co-Cordinator for the VA Hospital said that they are happy to receive the gift. "It is wonderful to know that these men here are not forgotten. We are so happy to have this association with the National Cherokee Library," she said.

Laureen Sauls of Commerce, GA is the Director for the National Cherokee Library, and Marcia Pickands of Delmar, NY is the Assistant Director. Both are working to develop NA programs for the patients there and possibly network them to other facilities that care for NA patients.

A computer networking system where patients can do genealogical research, and use tele-linking to communicate with other NA people is being discussed.

The National Cherokee Library received recognition from President Clinton and his White House Staff last year.

For more information on the National Cherokee Library or to make a contribution, write: The National Cherokee Library, C/O The Southern Band of Cherokees, P.O. Box 326, Commerce, GA 30530. Or you can contact Laureen by using her e-mail at: <Findsauls@aol.com>, or you may contact Marcia at: <Paipaihe@aol.com>.

Do you know about the Border Reivers?

"The Border Reiver is a figure unique in British (perhaps in world) history, a professional cattle-thief who left to posterity a legacy of great poetry...a merciless racketeer and plunderer who was also his country's vanguard in time of war, a murderous purser of feud who held little sacred except his pledged word and who vanished four centuries ago, leaving behind him the work "blackmail" and a blood line which has included among others: Presidents Nixon and Johnson, Sir Walter Scott, the Charlton Brothers, Rutherford the physicist, Evangelist Billy Graham, Poet Robbie Burns, Actress Deborah Kerr, Politician Thomas Carlyle, Author T.S. Eliot and the first man on the moon, Neil Armstrong" George MacDonald Fraser.

Thanks to *An Canach*, Newsletter of Clan Henderson Society of the United States and Canada.

Find Your Ancestors In Heritage Books

New Releases July-August 1999

Caroline Co., VA, Bureau of Vital Statistics Death Records, 1853-1896 –Collins. 1999, c189 pp., 8.5x11, index, paper, $33.00 #TC546

The New Dudley Genealogies: The Descendants of William of Guilford – Dudley. 1999, 109 pp., 8.5x11, index, paper, $23.50 #TD814

Biographies and Genealogical Abstracts from Hardin Co., IL Newspapers, 1872-1938 -Ferrell. 1999, 368 pp., index, paper, $32.00 #TF171

Accomack Co., VA, Court Order Abstracts: 1697-1703, Vol. 9 -McKey. 1999, 184 pp., index, paper, $21.50 #TM138

Births, Deaths and Marriages on California's Mendocino Coast, Vol. 6, 1950-1959: Items from the *Fort Bragg Advocate-News* - Mendocino Coast Gen. Soc. 1999, 428 pp., 8.5x11, index, paper, $61.00 #TM158

Cemeteries of the City of Hampton, VA, Formerly Elizabeth City Co.- Miles & Mero & Atkins. 1999, 279 pp., 8.5x11, illus., index, cloth, $111.00 #TM364

Lee Co., KY: 1900 Annotated Census - Spencer & Hayes. 1999, 361 pp., 8.5x11, index, paper, $31.50 #TS616

A History of Barrington, RI –Bicknell. (1898) reprint, 617 pp., 2 vols., illus., index, paper, $48.50 #TB143

Biographical Notices of Distinguished Men in New England: Statesmen, Patriots, Physicians, Lawyers, Clergymen and Mechanics – Bradford. (1842) reprint, 464 pp., index, paper, $33.00 #TB601

The History of New Ipswich, NH, 1735-1914 With Genealogical Records...– Chandler. (1914) reprint, 782 pp., 2 vols., index, paper, $52.50 #TC307

The Founding Of Harman's Station ... And The Exploration And Settlement Of The Big Sandy Valley...–Connelley (1910) reprint, 177 pp., index, paper, $21.00 #TC550

The Swedish Settlements of the DE: Their History and Relation to the Indians, Dutch and English, 1638-1664 - Johnson. (1911) reprint, 880 pp., 2 vols., index, paper, $62.50 #TJ544

A Memorial of the Town of Hampstead, NH. Vol. 1 – Noyes. (1899) reprint, 469 pp., index, paper, $43.50 #TN591

Early Records of the City and Co. of Albany [NY] and Colony of Rensselaerswyck: Morgages 1658-1660 and Wills 1681-1765. Vol. 4 –Pearson. (1919) reprint, 220 pp., index, paper, $20.00 #TP106

The Pease Record – Pease. (1869) reprint, 499 pp., indices, paper, $38.00 #TP108

The History of Pittsfield (Berkshire Co.), MA, from the Year 1800 to the Year 1876 -Smith. (1876) reprint, 726 pp., 2 vols., illus., paper, $51.50 #TS536

Allegheny County's Hundred Years - Thurston. (1888) reprint, 312 pp, index, paper, $26.50 #TT386

Deaths Abstracted from the *Camp Point Journal*, 1883-1892, Camp Point, Adams Co., IL –Beals & Kirchner. 1999, 386 pp., map, paper, $33.00 #TB099

In Full Force and Virtue: NC Emancipation Records 1713-1860 –Byrd. 1999, 358 pp., 8.5x11, index, paper, $54.00 #TB961

Vital Records of New Durham and Middleton, NH, 1887-1998 - Roberts. 1999, 390 pp., paper, $33.50 #TR508

Genealogy and Surnames: With Some Heraldic and Biographical Notices – Anderson. (1865) reprint, 174 pp., illus., index, paper, $18.00 #TA511

Western NC: A History, 1730-1913 -Arthur. (1914) reprint, 710 pp., illus., bibl., index, paper, $48.00 #TA673

The Early Settlers of the Bahamas and Colonists of North America - Bethell. (1937) reprint, 235 pp., index, paper, $20.50 #TB173

Sowams: with Ancient Records of Sowams [RI] and Parts Adjacent—Illustrated – Bicknell. (1908) reprint, 205 pp, index, paper, $19.50 #TB315

History of Jerome Township, Union Co., OH -Curry. (1913) reprint, 243 pp., illus., index, paper, $30.50 #TC868

Sketch of the Dabneys of VA, With Some Of Their Family Records –Dabney. (1888) reprint, 207 pp., index, paper, $19.50 #TD005

Pioneer Life in Dayton [OH] and Vicinity, 1796-1840 – Edgar. (1896) reprint, 289 pp., index, paper, $24.50 #TE124

Pawlet [VT] for 100 Years -Hollister. (1867) reprint, c298 pp.,index, paper, $24.50 #TH547

The Quakers of IA - Jones. (1914) reprint, 360 pp., paper, $27.50 #TJ559

History of the Norwegian People in America - Norlie. (1925) reprint, 602 pp., index, illus., paper, $41.00 #TN564

Genealogical History of the Stewarts - Stuart. (1798) reprint, 468 pp., paper, $35.50 #TS781

Shipping: $4.00 1st item + $1.00 each additional item. Call 1-800-398-7709 to order or request free catalog.

Heritage Books, Inc.
1540-E Pointer Ridge Place, Bowie, MD 20716
E-mail: heritagebooks@pipeline.com

Diggin' for Davises
The BEST Davis Newsletter
$13.00 p/yr - 6 iss. p/yr
10512 Lower Azusa Rd., PMB 162
El Monte, CA 91731-1209
www.greenheart.com/rdietz/diggin1.htm

Discretion is the better part of valor.

Homemade Underwear

The trousseau derives for the Old French *trousse*, or small bundle of valuables that was originally paid to the husband. Until a century ago in most parts of the Balkans, the bride was expected to provide her groom with sets of underwear that she had made herself.

Come to Waxhaw in October...

Graubuenden group formed

20th Annual Gathering of the Clans set for October

Waxhaw Scottish Highland Games, 20th Annual Gathering of the Clans, is scheduled for Saturday, October 30, 1999 at Briarwood Farm, Waxhaw, North Carolina. For more information call (704) 764-5683 or Fax (704) 764-7316.

New genealogical Society formed

A new support group for those researching in canton Graubuenden was organized in April 1999. It is their intention to meet twice yearly. Not much more in known about them at this time. As more details become available, we will report then in future issues.

In the meantime, one can write to Mr. Mueller, the designated President, for more information: Raetische Vereinigung fuer, Familienforschung, President, August Mueller, Campodelsweg 11, CH-7000 Chur.

COLIN GRANT-ADAMS

SINGER / SONGWRITER
GUITARIST

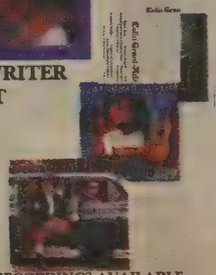
AVAILABLE FOR

HIGHLAND GAMES, FESTIVALS, CONCERTS, FOLK CLUBS, WEDDINGS, ECT,

FOR BOOKING INFORMATION CONTACT

104 Hatchett Court
Glasgow, KY 42141
Call or fax: 270-651-3823

<cgaceltic@glasgow-ky.com>



RECORDINGS AVAILABLE ON CD & CASSETTE
"GLENCOE"
"SCOTLAND LAND OF MY FATHER"
"SCOTTISH AMERICAN"

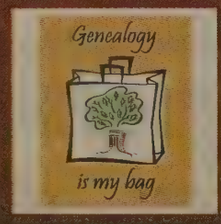
Personalized
Hand Carved
Family Tree

A Family Heirloom
To Be Treasured Always

- Uniquely fashioned tree design to display your family's genealogy.
- An attractive one-of-a-kind family keepsake.
- Hand carved with great care to artistic detail and product quality.
- Created on 14 inch beautiful Western Alder.
- Prompt service and reasonable pricing.
- Request our free brochure and order forms for further information.

DS DESIGNS
PO Box 156
Somerdale, NJ 08083
Tele: 856-627-8570
E-mail: dsandfrogs @worldnet.att.net

Buy one, get one half price!



Great Genealogy Gifts

new products, new designs!

Linnie Gindlesparger Klingler and her daughter, Hattie Klingler Gage

Hattie's Clothesline offers the world's premiere line of gifts created specifically for genealogists. Choose from 12 great designs on sweatshirts, T-shirts, coffee mugs, mousepads, and tote bags.

To order, call 1-800-673-1344 or visit www.hattiesclothesline.com. Come on, buy something! Or my grandma will take you out behind the barn.

Hattie's Clothesline

20940-C Frederick Road, PMB 67, Germantown, MD 20874
1-800-673-1344 • 301-540-9940 • fax: 301-540-8587
www.hattiesclothesline.com

T-Shirts
Sweatshirts
Mugs
Tote Bags
Mousepads

12 Great Designs!

SO
MA
A

South Ca
1794-1877
Records

193 p

Fairfield
Implie

261 p
SPECIA
IF ORDER

Shipping: $3.0
SC
Ord
D

(803) 64
E
Send S

Tags w' a Scottish Accent

Kevin M. Gordon, 505 N. 10th St., Mascoutah, IL 62258, nt along a photograph of his license tag on his family n, "BYDAND 5" which, Mr. Gordon explains, refers to an Gordon and 5 is the number in the Gordon family.

If you have a "Tag w' a Scottish accent" how about taking snapshot and sending it along to us at: *The Family Tree*, O Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828.

Jennifer Blair from Tucson, Arizona sends along her "CLANISH" Tag w' a Scottish accent! Jennifer is a member of Clan Blair and is a Henderson by Affection.

you know a West Highland White Terrier who needs a new home?

ould you like to share your life with one?

p a Westie by applying to foster or adopt or by contributing to our medical fund.

Westie Rescue USA
P. O. Box 44750
Washington DC 20026-4750
24 Hour InfoLine 703-671-1039

NEW!

JOIN WESTIE USA, THE PET OWNER ASSOCIATION.
Send Your Name & Address Plus Dog's Name & Birth/Adoption Date to:
Westie USA Registry, Natl Hdqtrs, P. O. Box 44750, Washington DC 20026-4750

McClymond Dolls & Bears

Home of the Scottish Bear

CUSTOM ORDERS

See us at the Salada, TX Games November 12-15!

McClymond Dolls & Bears
302 S. Magnolia St. • Hearne, TX 77859
(409) 279-5919

Makes a great Christmas gift!

time to be scottish

Wear it proudly!
* All leather band *Roman Numerals
* Sweep Second Hand * Water Resistant
* Battery included

CLOSEOUT SALE
REGULARLY $34.95
NOW ONLY
$24.95 EACH!
+ $3.03 shipping & handling
Satisfaction guaranteed

The MacMann Group, Inc.
1814 W. Shores Rd.
Melbourne, FL 32935-4668
Call 407-255-5320
2-4 weeks delivery
Florida residents please add 6% sales tax
Check or Money Order
2% of all orders will be donated to *The Family Tree*

TH CAROLINA RIAGE SERIES
unces New Book

na Marriages Volume VII
lied in the Miscellaneous Marriage Settlements of outh Carolina
s – Softcover $25.00

Out of Print:
nty Marriages 1775-1879 Fairfield County, SC
bate Records
s – Softcover $25.00
EPRINT OFFER: $20.00 BY DECEMBER 31, 1999

st book, $1.00 for each additional book
nts please add 5% sales tax
m: Langdon & Langdon
, 132 Langdon Road
n, SC 29805-9536
4 or (800) 454-5942 PIN 00
3lan649828@aol.com
for brochure of other titles.

Now Available - Regional Magazines from Britain!

The Scots Magazine
If you love Scotland and its people you will love this pocket size magazine, first published in 1738. History, travel & tradition every month.
1 year (12 issues) - $34

Lancashire
Bi-monthly county magazine includes: profiles of towns and villages, personality interviews, and county news & of events - a "breath of home"
1 year (6 issues) - $39

Wiltshire Life
Filled with history, nostalgia, local artists and personalities, places of interest, gardening, wildlife, village life and an events calendar every month.
1 year (12 issues) - $65

Cumbria
is over 40 years old and covers the lovely area around the Lake District. Book size with colour and over 50 pages each month.
1 year (12 issues) - $39

Dorset
Glossy pages of rolling green hills down to the foaming sea with history, art, nature, properties, home & garden to enjoy.
1 year (12 issues) - $69

Cotswold Life
Find out why the elite inhabit this well known area from Stratford upon Avon to Bath from racing & riding to local artisans to walks & gardens.
1 year (12 issues) - $52

Yorkshire Ridings
This bi-monthly magazine covers one of the most popular areas of England nostalgic reminders of the way we were.
1 year (6 issues) - $39

The Dalesman
Has covered Yorkshire, the Heriot countryside for over 50 years. Book size, it portrays the whimsical humour of its people & area.
1 year (12 issues) - $39

This England
The English countryside as you remember it. History and nostalgia fill the colorful pages of this quarterly, oversized, magazine.
1 year (4 issues) - $30

Somerset
Packed with news, views and topical articles of life in this county - local sports, property, history, nostalgia, events & theatre reviews.
1 year (12 issues) - $55

☐ My check is enclosed for $_____ Please make checks payable to "Fleet Street Publications" (All checks must be in U.S. Funds)

Please charge my credit card:
☐ Visa ☐ Mastercard ☐ American Express ☐ Discover

Name _____
Card # _____
Address _____
Expiration Date ____/____
City _____ State _____ Zip _____
Signature _____

Mail to: Fleet Street Publications, PO Box 32510, Fridley, MN 55432 USA **or FAX to: 612-571-8292** Sorry, no "bill me" orders accepted

Distance lends enchantment

FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

AARON, SEE IRION
ABBOTT, (51 sheets) $14
ABEL, (41 sheets) $12
ABNEY, (45 sheets) $13
ACKERMAN, (47 sheets) $13
ACKLEY, (23 sheets) $10
ADAIR, (40 sheets) $12
ADAMS, (375 sheets) $79
ADAMSON, (28 sheets) $10
ADCOCK, (37 sheets) $11
ADKINS, (132 sheets) $30
AINSLEY, (42 sheets) $12
AKERS, ECKART, IKER(D), EAKER (72 sheets) $18
AKIN, (60 sheets) $16
AKINS, SEE AKIN
ALBRECHT, (43 sheets) $13
ALBRIGHT, SEE ALBRECHT
ALCORN, (29 sheets) $10
ALDEN, (50 sheets) $14
ALDRIDGE, SEE ELDRIDGE
ALEXANDER, (157 sheets) $35
ALFORD, (41 sheets) $12
ALLEN, (375 sheets) $79
ALLEY, (69 sheets) $18
ALLISON, SEE ELLISON
ALLMAN, SEE ALLMON
ALLMON(D), (60 sheets) $16
ALSUP, (54 sheets) $15
ALTMAN, SEE ALLMON
ALTON, (32 sheets) $10
AMBLER, (26 sheets) $10
AMES, SEE AMOS
AMICK, (54 sheets) $15
AMMONS, SEE IMAN
AMOS, (76 sheets) $19
ANDERSON, (258 sheets) $56
ANDREW(S), (133 sheets) $31
ANDRUS(S), SEE ANDREWS
ANGEL, ENGLE, INGALLS, ANGLE (86 sheets) $21
ANTHONY, (30 sheets) $10
APPLEGATE, (29 sheets) $10
ARCHER, (47 sheets) $13
ARMSTRONG, (111 sheets) $26
ARNETT, (36 sheets) $11
ARNN, SEE IRION
ARNOLD, (134 sheets) $31
ARRASMITH, (25 sheets) $10
ARTHUR, (40 sheets) $12
ASH, (34 sheets) $11
ASHBY, (31 sheets) $10
ASHLEY, (30 sheets) $10
ASKIN(S), SEE HASKINGS
ATCHISON, (24 sheets) $10
ATEN, AUTEN, ATER, AUTER (70 sheets) $18
ATKINS, SEE ADKINS
ATKINSON, (100 sheets) $24
AUMAN, SEE IMAN
AUSTIN, (120 sheets) $28
AUXIER, (25 sheets) $10
AVERY, (49 sheets) $14
AYERS, (85 sheets) $21
BABB, (28 sheets) $10
BABBITT, (30 sheets) $10
BABCOCK, (52 sheets) $14
BACHMAN, SEE BAUGHMAN
BACK, SEE BUCK
BACON, (45 sheets) $13
BAGLEY, (23 sheets) $10
BAILEY, (154 sheets) $35
BAIN, (23 sheets) $10
BAIR, SEE BARR
BAIRD, BEARD(90 sheets) $22
BAKER, (375 sheets) $79
BALDRIDGE, (38 sheets) $12
BALDWIN, (112 sheets) $26
BALES, SEE BEALS
BALL, (115 sheets) $27
BALLARD, (88 sheets) $22
BALLENGER, BOLLINGER (58 sheets) $16
BALLEW, SEE BALLOU
BALLOU, BELEW, BILYEU, BALLEW (60 sheets) $16
BALTZLEY, BALSER (27 sheets) $10
BANDY, (24 sheets) $10
BANKS, (75 sheets) $19
BARBEE, (43 sheets) $13
BARBER, (92 sheets) $22
BARCLAY, (37 sheets) $11
BARGER, SEE BURGER
BARHAM, (32 sheets) $10
BARKER, (84 sheets) $21
BARLOW, (35 sheets) $11
BARNARD, (50 sheets) $14
BARNES, (215 sheets) $47
BARNETT, (144 sheets) $33
BARR, BEAR, BAIR (82 sheets) $20
BARRETT, (61 sheets) $16
BARRON, (53 sheets) $15
BARROW, SEE BURROWES
BARROWS, SEE BURROWES
BARRY, SEE BERRY
BARTHOLOMEW, (23 sheets) $10
BARTLES, (27 sheets) $10
BARTLETT, (83 sheets) $21
BARTON, (141 sheets) $32
BASHAM, (44 sheets) $13
BASS, BOSS, BUSS (72 sheets) $19
BASSETT, (41 sheets) $12
BATEMAN, (25 sheets) $10
BATES, (140 sheets) $32
BATTEN, (40 sheets) $12
BAUGHMAN, (38 sheets) $12
BAXTER, (65 sheets) $17
BAY, (49 sheets) $15
BAYLESS, SEE BEALS
BAYS, SEE BAY
BAZE, SEE BAY
BEACH, (68 sheets) $18
BEALS, (151 sheets) $34
BEAN, (71 sheets) $18
BEAR, SEE BARR
BEARDEN, (27 sheets) $10
BEASLEY, (41 sheets) $12
BEATTY, (39 sheets) $12
BEAVER, (77 sheets) $19
BECK, (52 sheets) $14
BECKWITH, (52 sheets) $14
BEDFORD, (33 sheets) $11
BEEBE, SEE BYBEE
BEELER, BYLER, BELLER, BUEHLER (60 sheets) $16
BEESON, (59 sheets) $16
BEGGS, SEE BOGGS
BELCHER, (33 sheets) $11
BELEW, SEE BALLOU
BELL, (205 sheets) $45
BELLER, SEE BEELER
BELTZ, (25 sheets) $10
BENDER, (23 sheets) $10
BENJAMIN, (25 sheets) $10
BENNETT, (243 sheets) $53
BENSON, (28 sheets) $10
BENTLEY, (49 sheets) $14
BENTON, (39 sheets) $12
BERRY, (131 sheets) $30
BESS, SEE BEST
BEST, (67 sheets) $17
BEVAN, (27 sheets) $10
BIAS, (61 sheets) $16
BICE, SEE BIAS
BICKSLER, (25 sheets) $10
BIGGS, (41 sheets) $12
BILLINGS, (64 sheets) $17
BILLINGSLEY, (25 sheets) $10
BILYEU, SEE BALLOU
BINGHAM, (39 sheets) $12
BINKLEY, (37 sheets) $11
BIRD, (137 sheets) $31
BIRDSONG, (23 sheets) $10
BIRDWELL, (57 sheets) $15
BISHOP, (287 sheets) $61
BIVINS, SEE BEVAN
BLACK, (125 sheets) $29
BLACKBURN, (35 sheets) $11
BLACKWELL, (49 sheets) $14
BLAIN, (23 sheets) $10
BLAIR, (79 sheets) $20
BLAKE, (54 sheets) $15
BLAKELEY, (58 sheets) $16
BLALOCK, SEE BLAYLOCK
BLANCHARD, (50 sheets) $14
BLAND, (25 sheets) $10
BLANKENSHIP, (47 sheets) $13
BLAYLOCK, (28 sheets) $10
BLEDSOE, (41 sheets) $12
BLEVINS, (43 sheets) $13
BLISS, (24 sheets) $10
BLOOMER, (54 sheets) $15
BLOUNT, (37 sheets) $11
BOBBITT, SEE BABBITT
BOBO, (35 sheets) $11
BOGART, (56 sheets) $15
BOGGS, BOGGESS, BEGGS (54 sheets) $15
BOLAND, SEE BOLIN
BOLE, SEE BOLES
BOLES, BOWLE(S), BOYLE(S) (102 sheets) $24
BOLIN, BOWLING, BOLAND (71 sheets) $18
BOLLINGER, SEE BALLENGER
BOLTON, (33 sheets) $11
BOND, (61 sheets) $16
BONER, (44 sheets) $13
BONHAM, (24 sheets) $10
BOOHER, SEE BOOKER
BOOK, SEE BUCK
BOOKER, BOOHER, BOUCHER, BUGHER (61 sheets) $16
BOON, SEE BOONE
BOONE, (199 sheets) $44
BOOTH, (60 sheets) $16
BOOZER, BOSSERT (27 sheets) $10
BORDEN, (32 sheets) $10
BOREN, (29 sheets) $10
BOSS, SEE BASS
BOSSERT, SEE BOOZER
BOSWELL, SEE BUSHNELL
BOTTS, BETTS (33 sheets) $11
BOUCHER, SEE BOOKER
BOVEE, (26 sheets) $10
BOWDEN, (45 sheets) $13
BOWEN, (151 sheets) $34
BOWER(S), (82 sheets) $20
BOWERMAN, (26 sheets) $10
BOWLES, SEE BOLES
BOWLING, SEE BOLIN
BOWMAN, (103 sheets) $25
BOWN, (24 sheets) $10
BOYCE, (27 sheets) $10
BOYD, (125 sheets) $29
BOYER(S), BYER(S) (162 sheets) $36
BOYLE, SEE BOLES
BOYNTON, (37 sheets) $11
BRADEN, (46 sheets) $13
BRADFORD, (69 sheets) $18
BRADLEY, (101 sheets) $24
BRADSHAW, (49 sheets) $14
BRADY, (31 sheets) $10
BRAGG, (24 sheets) $10
BRANCH, (23 sheets) $10
BRAND, SEE BRANT
BRANDENBURG, (29 sheets) $10
BRANDON, (44 sheets) $13
BRANDT, SEE BRANT
BRANHAM, SEE BRANUM
BRANNUM, SEE BRANUM
BRANT, BRAND, BRENT (40 sheets) $12
BRANUM, (84 sheets) $21
BRASHEAR, (66 sheets) $17
BRASWELL, SEE BRAZEAL
BRATT, SEE BRITT
BRATTON, (39 sheets) $12
BRAY, (52 sheets) $14
BRAZEAL, BRASWELL (80 sheets) $20
BREECE, (56 sheets) $15
BREEDEN, (28 sheets) $10
BREEDLOVE, (24 sheets) $10
BREEZE, SEE BREECE
BRENT, SEE BRANT
BREON, (37 sheets) $11
BRETT, SEE BRITT
BREWER, (139 sheets) $32
BRICE, SEE BRISON
BRIDGES, (44 sheets) $13
BRIGGS, (53 sheets) $15
BRIGHT, (51 sheets) $14
BRINDLE, (69 sheets) $18
BRINK, (23 sheets) $10
BRISCOE, (61 sheets) $16
BRISON, (30 sheets) $10
BRITT, BRATT, BRETT, BROAT (65 sheets) $17
BRITTON, (54 sheets) $15
BROADDUS, (142 sheets) $32
BROAT, SEE BRITT
BROCK, (41 sheets) $12
BRODIE, (31 sheets) $10
BRODY, SEE BRODIE
BROOKS, (131 sheets) $30
BROOMELL, (37 sheets) $11
BROTHER(S), (31 sheets) $10
BROWDER, (23 sheets) $10
BROWN, (375 sheets) $79
BROWNING, (55 sheets) $15
BROYLES, (95 sheets) $23
BRUCE, (79 sheets) $20
BRUMMET, (23 sheets) $10
BRUNER, (45 sheets) $13
BRUNSON, (23 sheets) $10
BRYAN(T), (225 sheets) $49
BUCHANAN, (99 sheets) $24
BUCK, BACK, BOOK (68 sheets) $18
BUCKELEW, (34 sheets) $11
BUCKLEY, BULKELEY (59 sheets) $16
BUCKNER, (25 sheets) $10
BUEHLER, SEE BEELER
BUGHER, SEE BOOKER
BULKELEY, SEE BUCKLEY
BULLARD, (43 sheets) $13
BULLINGTON, (25 sheets) $10
BULLOCK, (54 sheets) $15
BUNCH, (39 sheets) $12
BUNNELL, (39 sheets) $12
BURCH, (138 sheets) $32
BURDEN, (23 sheets) $10
BURDETT(E), (54 sheets) $15
BURGER, BARGER (37 sheets) $11
BURGESS, (111 sheets) $26
BURK, (109 sheets) $26
BURKE, SEE BURK
BURKETT, (108 sheets) $26
BURKHART, SEE BURKETT
BURNETT, (46 sheets) $13
BURNS, (111 sheets) $26
BURRILL, (23 sheets) $10
BURRIS, (52 sheets) $14
BURROW(S), SEE BURROWES
BURROWES, (99 sheets) $23
BURT, (33 sheets) $11
BURTON, (91 sheets) $22
BUSENBARK, (27 sheets) $10
BUSH, (46 sheets) $13
BUSHNELL, BOSWELL, BUSWELL (67 sheets) $17
BUSS, SEE BASS
BUSWELL, SEE BUSHNELL
BUTLER, (216 sheets) $47
BUTTS, (50 sheets) $14
BYBEE, BEEBE (48 sheets) $14
BYER, SEE BOYER
BYERS, SEE BOYER
BYLER, SEE BEELER
BYNUM, (26 sheets) $10
BYRAM, SEE BYROM
BYRD, SEE BIRD
BYROM, BYRON, BYRAM (30 sheets) $10
CABLE, SEE COBLE
CADDEL(L), SEE CAUDLE
CADWELL, (40 sheets) $12
CADY, CODY, CAUDY (47 sheets) $13
CAGE, (31 sheets) $10
CAIN, (126 sheets) $29
CALDWELL, (126 sheets) $29
CALHOUN, (51 sheets) $14
CALKINS, (85 sheets) $21
CALL, (23 sheets) $10
CALLAWAY, (47 sheets) $13
CALLICOTT, (26 sheets) $10
CALLOWAY, SEE CALLAWAY
CALVERT, COLVARD, COLVER, CULVER (147 sheets) $33
CAMERON, (34 sheets) $11
CAMP, KEMP (103 sheets) $25
CAMPBELL, (274 sheets) $59
CANADA(Y), (44 sheets) $13
CANNON, (72 sheets) $18
CANSLER, (32 sheets) $10
CANTRELL, (31 sheets) $10
CAPLE(S), SEE COBLE
CAPPS, (25 sheets) $10
CARBAUGH, SEE KERBO
CARDEN, (38 sheets) $12
CAREY, (69 sheets) $18
CARL, SEE CORRELL
CARLIN, (24 sheets) $10
CARLISLE, (30 sheets) $10
CARLTON, (43 sheets) $13
CARMAN, (30 sheets) $10
CARMICHAEL, (45 sheets) $13
CARNEY, SEE KEARNEY
CAROTHERS, (31 sheets) $10
CARPENTER, (142 sheets) $32
CARR, KERR, KARR (189 sheets) $42
CARRICO, (27 sheets) $10
CARRINGTON, (24 sheets) $10
CARROLL, (71 sheets) $18
CARSON, (96 sheets) $23
CARTER, (196 sheets) $43
CARTWRIGHT, (57 sheets) $15
CARVER, (100 sheets) $24
CASE, (68 sheets) $18
CASEY, (56 sheets) $15
CASH, (23 sheets) $10
CASON, COZINE, KROESEN(71 sheets) $18
CASS, (26 sheets) $10
CASSEL, SEE CASTEEL
CASTEEL, CASTLE, CASSEL (53 sheets) $15
CASTLE, SEE CASTEEL
CATES, (50 sheets) $14
CATLETT, (57 sheets) $15
CAUDLE, CADDELL (68 sheets) $18
CAUDY, SEE CADY
CHADWICK, SHATTUCK (31 sheets) $10
CHAFFIN, (40 sheets) $12
CHALFANT, (59 sheets) $16
CHAMBERLAIN, (50 sheets) $14
CHAMBERLIN, (50 sheets) $14
CHAMBERS, (131 sheets) $30
CHAMPION, (28 sheets) $10
CHANDLER, (124 sheets) $29
CHANEY, (54 sheets) $15
CHAPLIN, (26 sheets) $10
CHAPMAN, (148 sheets) $34
CHAPPELL, (55 sheets) $15
CHASE, (59 sheets) $16
CHATFIELD, (34 sheets) $11
CHEEK, (30 sheets) $10
CHENEY, (73 sheets) $19
CHILD, (73 sheets) $19
CHILDRESS, CHILDERS (63 sheets) $17

"My husband and I are both pleased with the NEWSOM and GILBERT sheets received a few days ago. We are ordering more ancestor name sheets. Thanks for your ad we saw. This is fascinating!" —DGN, Vernon, FL

"I recently ordered and received sheets on NUNNALLY and found more than a years searching had revealed." —HJB, Baileyton, AL

Call Toll Free **1-888-377-3797**. Send your order by check or credit card.

Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

Scottish Harp Scholarship Winner Announced

Lily Smigen-Rothkopf, age fourteen and a Sliver Spring, Maryland resident, has been awarded the 1999 Ethel K. MacNeal Scholarship for Scottish Harp, sponsored and funded by the Council of Scottish Clans and Associations, Inc. (COSCA)

Ms. Rothkopf was announced the winner during the Scottish Harp competition at the Loch Norman Highland Games, Huntersville, North Carolina.

The $400.00 annual Scholarship will be used by Ms. Rothkopf to further her harp education and instruction. She has been a harp student for the past five years and has given many performances and won numerous awards in harp competition. The latest performance given was in conjunction with National Tartan Day celebrations in April, 1999.

Lily also plays the piano and is a student at Calvert School, a member of the Scottish Harp Society and The Clan Hamilton Society. She wants to continue performing with the harp, playing in harp competitions and to eventually make her own CD and give concerts and workshops.

The Scottish Harp was often a hereditary office, harpers were expected to follow their clan chiefs to battle, chronicle the historical exploits of the family in sagas set to music and to maintain the family genealogical records.

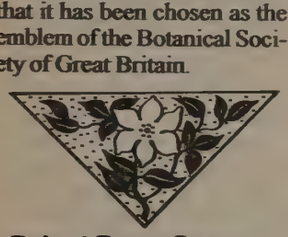
Royce Neil McNeill, administrator for the Ethel K. MacNeal is now accepting applicants for the 2000 scholarship until March 31, 2000. Application forms may be obtained by contacting: COSCA, Ethel K. MacNeal Scottish Harp Scholarship, 1824 Stoneyridge Drive, Charlotte, North Carolina 28214-8341.

Would you like to see the wonderful paintings of Thomas Kincade?

Just because they are so lovely....If you enjoy Thomas Kincade paintings, you can find many of them at <www.geocities,com/athens/troy/8997/home.html>

Did you know?

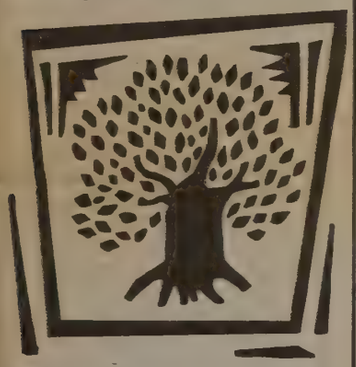
The true bluebell of Scotland is called the harebell by the English. The English bluebell is known as the Wild Hyacinth in Scotland. A tribute to the bluebell's appreciation is that it has been chosen as the emblem of the Botanical Society of Great Britain.



Robert Burns Supper planned for Palm Beach

The Scottish-American Society of Palm Beach County, Inc., will have our Robert Burns Supper, January 29, 2000 at the Sunny Side Estates Club House Boynton Beach, Florida.

For more information call: 561-588-8777, email: <carthom@Juno.com, or write to: PO Box 15722, West Palm Beach, FL 33416.



Are you bringing your RV to Moultrie?

If you travel by Recreational Vehicle and are planning to visit Moultrie and The Odom Library, contact George Price, City of Moultrie, 912-985-1974 to reserve RV campsites at Spence Field. (Spence Field is about 10 minutes from The Odom Library.)

Rates are $15/night, 3 night minimum, then $10/night. Perfect for those using the Odom Genealogy Library.

More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

CHILDS, SEE CHILD
CHINN, (33 sheets) $11
CHOAT(E), SEE SHUTTS
CHRISTIAN, (81 sheets) $20
CHRISTIE, (65 sheets) $17
CHRISTY, SEE CHRISTIE
CHURCH, (83 sheets) $21
CLAIBORN, (26 sheets) $10
CLAPP, (25 sheets) $10
CLARK, (375 sheets) $79
CLARKSON, (23 sheets) $10
CLAWSON, (30 sheets) $10
CLAY, (39 sheets) $12
CLAYTON, (43 sheets) $13
CLEMENT(S), CLEMENS
(112 sheets) $26
CLENDENEN, (41 sheets) $12
CLENDENING, (41 sheets) $12
CLEVELAND, (53 sheets) $15
CLEVENGER, (38 sheets) $12
CLIFFORD, (25 sheets) $10
CLIFTON, (50 sheets) $14
CLINE, KLINE
(94 sheets) $23
CLINKINGBEARD, (32 sheets) $10
CLOSE, (31 sheets) $10
CLOUD, (46 sheets) $13
CLOUGH, (29 sheets) $10
COATS, (65 sheets) $17
COBB, (74 sheets) $19
COBLE, COPPLE, CAPLE, CABLE, CABELL
(64 sheets) $17
COCHRAN, (90 sheets) $22
COCKRELL, (32 sheets) $10
CODY, SEE CADY
COE, SEE COY
COFFEE, (62 sheets) $16
COFFELT, (55 sheets) $15
COFFIN, (38 sheets) $12
COFFMAN, (77 sheets) $19
COGGIN(S), SEE SCOGGINS
COKER, (40 sheets) $12
COLBURN, (70 sheets) $18
COLBY, (40 sheets) $12
COLE, (214 sheets) $47
COLEMAN, (87 sheets) $21
COLLEY, (76 sheets) $19
COLLIER, (71 sheets) $18
COLLINS, (375 sheets) $79
COLSON, COLLISON, COLSTON
(25 sheets) $10
COLVARD, SEE CALVERT
COLVER, SEE CALVERT
COLVIN, (49 sheets) $14
COMBS, (60 sheets) $16
COMPTON, (67 sheets) $17
CONARD, SEE KINARD
CONE, (23 sheets) $10
CONGER, (27 sheets) $10
CONLEY, CONNELLY
(33 sheets) $11
CONNELL, (24 sheets) $10
CONNER, (79 sheets) $20
CONNOLLY, SEE CONLEY
CONRAD, (63 sheets) $17
CONROD, SEE CONRAD
CONWAY, (23 sheets) $10
COODY, SEE CADY
COOK, (311 sheets) $66
COON(S), KOON(S), KUHN(S)
(122 sheets) $28
COONS, SEE COON
COOP, SEE CUPP
COOPER, (186 sheets) $41
COPE, SEE CUPP
COPELAND, (135 sheets) $31
COPP, SEE CUPP
COPPLE, SEE COBLE
CORBIN, (64 sheets) $17
COREY, SEE CORY
CORNELIUS, (29 sheets) $10
CORNELL, CORNWELL
(40 sheets) $12
CORNWELL, SEE CORNELL
CORRELL, (60 sheets) $16
CORY, (35 sheets) $11
COSBY, (51 sheets) $14
COTHRAN, (32 sheets) $10
COTNER, SEE GURTNER
COTTLE, SEE CAUDLE
COTTON, (53 sheets) $15
COTTRELL, (48 sheets) $14
COUCH, (92 sheets) $22
COULTER, (23 sheets) $10
COURTNEY, (44 sheets) $13
COUSINS, (45 sheets) $13
COVENHOVEN, (72 sheets) $18
COWAN, (63 sheets) $17
COWART, COWARD
(54 sheets) $15
COWLES, (37 sheets) $11
COX, (283 sheets) $61
COY, COE (48 sheets) $14
COYLE, SEE KILE
COZART, (65 sheets) $17
COZINE, SEE CASON
CRABB, (40 sheets) $12
CRABTREE, (32 sheets) $10
CRAFT, (47 sheets) $13
CRAIG, (118 sheets) $28
CRAIN, (50 sheets) $14
CRAMER, SEE KRAMER
CRANDALL, (27 sheets) $10
CRANE, SEE CRAIN
CRAVEN(S), (54 sheets) $17
CRAWFORD, (190 sheets) $42
CREEK, (28 sheets) $10
CREEL, SEE CROWELL
CRENSHAW, (24 sheets) $10
CRESS, (23 sheets) $10
CREWS, (49 sheets) $14
CRIDER, GRIDER
(32 sheets) $10
CRIST, (38 sheets) $12
CRITTENDEN, (23 sheets) $10
CROCKER, (52 sheets) $14
CROOK(S), (30 sheets) $10
CROSBY, (40 sheets) $12
CROSE, SEE KRAUSE
CROSS, (65 sheets) $17
CROUCH, (26 sheets) $10
CROUSE, SEE KRAUSE
CROW, (86 sheets) $21
CROWDER, (44 sheets) $13
CROWELL, CREEL
(47 sheets) $13
CRUM(B), CRUMP, CRUMM
(75 sheets) $19
CULLEN, COLLOM, CULLUM
(47 sheets) $13
CULP, KOLB
(47 sheets) $13
CULVER, SEE CALVERT
CUMMIN(G)(S), (94 sheets) $23
CUNNINGHAM, (102 sheets) $24
CUPP, KOPP, COPE, COPP, COOP
(49 sheets) $14
CURBOW, SEE KERBO
CURRIER, (44 sheets) $13
CURRY, (61 sheets) $16
CURTIS, (156 sheets) $35
CUSHMAN, (36 sheets) $11
DAGGETT, SEE DOGGETT
DAILY, (27 sheets) $10
DAINS, (23 sheets) $10
DALE, (76 sheets) $19
DALTON, (60 sheets) $16
DAMON, SEE DIAMOND
DANIEL, (156 sheets) $35
DANIELS, SEE DANIEL
DARE, SEE DARR
DARLING, (49 sheets) $14
DARNALL, (33 sheets) $11
DARNELL, SEE DARNALL
DARR, DORR, DARE, DERR
(44 sheets) $13
DARROW, (57 sheets) $15
DAUGHERTY, SEE DOUGHERTY
DAVENPORT, (65 sheets) $17
DAVIDSON, DAVISON
(181 sheets) $40
DAVIS, (375 sheets) $79
DAVISON, SEE DAVIDSON
DAWES, SEE DOSS
DAWLEY, (23 sheets) $10
DAWSON, (61 sheets) $16
DAY, (160 sheets) $36
DEACON, (31 sheets) $10
DEAL, DIEHL, DIAL, DILL(S)
(66 sheets) $17
DEAN, (122 sheets) $28
DEASON, SEE DORSON
DEATON, (22 sheets) $10
DEATS, SEE DEEDS
DEBOLT, SEE DUBOSE
DECKER, (111 sheets) $26
DEEDS, DEES, DEATS
(50 sheets) $14
DEES, SEE DEEDS
DEGROFF, (42 sheets) $12
DEGROOT, (25 sheets) $10
DEHART, (28 sheets) $10
DELAMATER, LEMASTER
(32 sheets) $10
DELANEY, SEE DULANEY
DELLECHAUX, (25 sheets) $10
DELLINGER, (41 sheets) $12
DENHAM, SEE DUNHAM
DENISON, (74 sheets) $19
DENNIS, (92 sheets) $22
DENNY, (32 sheets) $10
DENTON, (62 sheets) $16
DERR, SEE DARR
DERRINGTON, (32 sheets) $10
DEVOL, (99 sheets) $24
DEVORE, (44 sheets) $13
DEWEESE, (41 sheets) $12
DEWEY, (37 sheets) $11
DEWITT, (34 sheets) $11
DIAL, SEE DEAL
DIAMOND, (70 sheets) $18
DIBBLE, DALBO, DOBLE, DOUBLE
(31 sheets) $10
DICK, SEE DYKES
DICKENS, (32 sheets) $10
DICKERSON, (127 sheets) $29
DICKEY, (45 sheets) $13
DICKS, SEE DYKES
DICKSON, SEE DIXON
DIEHL, SEE DEAL
DILBECK, (23 sheets) $10
DILL, SEE DEAL
DILLARD, DILLER, DELLER
(26 sheets) $10
DILLE, SEE DILLEY
DILLEY, (36 sheets) $11
DILLION, (87 sheets) $21
DILLON, (87 sheets) $21
DILLS, SEE DEAL
DINSMORE, (39 sheets) $12
DIXON, DICKSON
(138 sheets) $32
DOAK, SEE DUKE
DOANE, (27 sheets) $10
DOBBS, (32 sheets) $10
DODD, (69 sheets) $18
DODSON, (81 sheets) $20
DOGGETT, DAGGETT
(75 sheets) $19
DOLAN, SEE DULEY
DOLE(S), SEE DOYLE
DONAHUE, SEE DONOHUGH
DONALDSON, (46 sheets) $13
DONNELL, (31 sheets) $10
DONNER, (23 sheets) $10
DONOHUGH, DUNAHOO, DUNNICA
(69 sheets) $18
DONQVAN, (26 sheets) $10
DOOLEY, SEE DULEY
DORR, SEE DARE
DORRIS, (26 sheets) $10
DORSEY, (27 sheets) $10
DORSON, DEASON
(27 sheets) $10
DOSS, DAWES
(50 sheets) $14
DOTY, (61 sheets) $16
DOUGAN, SEE DUGAN
DOUGHERTY, (69 sheets) $18
DOUGLAS, (74 sheets) $19
DOWELL, (28 sheets) $10
DOWNEY, (23 sheets) $10
DOWNING, DUNNING
(93 sheets) $23
DOWNS, (44 sheets) $13
DOYLE, DOLE(S)
(63 sheets) $17
DRAKE, (108 sheets) $26
DRAPER, (41 sheets) $12
DRINKWATER, (28 sheets) $10
DRIVER, (30 sheets) $10
DRYDEN, (45 sheets) $13
DUBOSE, DEBOW, DEBOLT
(49 sheets) $14
DUCK, SEE DUKE
DUDLEY, (38 sheets) $12
DUFF, (52 sheets) $14
DUGAN, DOUGAN, DUGGINS
(59 sheets) $16
DUGGINS, SEE DUGAN
DUKE(S), DOAK, DUCK
(80 sheets) $20
DULANEY, DELANEY
(36 sheets) $11
DULEY, DOOLEY, DULIN, DOLAN
(51 sheets) $14
DULIN, SEE DULEY
DUNAHOO, SEE DONOHUGH
DUNBAR, (37 sheets) $11
DUNCAN, (241 sheets) $52
DUNGAN, (41 sheets) $12
DUNHAM, DENHAM
(54 sheets) $15
DUNKIN, SEE DUNCAN
DUNLAP, (66 sheets) $17
DUNN, (122 sheets) $28
DUNNICA, SEE DONOHUGH
DUNNING, SEE DOWNING
DURHAM, (68 sheets) $18
DUTTON, (34 sheets) $11
DUVALL, SEE DEVOL
DYE, (59 sheets) $16
DYER, (94 sheets) $23
DYKES, DICK(S)
(112 sheets) $26
EADS, (24 sheets) $10
EAGER, YEAGER, JAGGERS
(81 sheets) $20
EARL, (25 sheets) $10
EARNEST, (28 sheets) $10
EASLEY, (22 sheets) $10
EASON, (35 sheets) $11
EAST, (23 sheets) $10
EATON, (90 sheets) $22
EBER, (23 sheets) $10
EBERLE, EPLEY, EVERLY, EBERLING
(63 sheets) $17
EBY, (31 sheets) $10
ECHOLS, (56 sheets) $15
ECKART, SEE AKERS
EDDINGS, (50 sheets) $14
EDDY, (55 sheets) $15
EDENS, SEE EDDINGS
EDGAR, (22 sheets) $10
EDGINGTON, SEE EDINGTON
EDINGTON, EDGINGTON
(61 sheets) $16
EDMONDS, (27 sheets) $10
EDWARDS, (277 sheets) $59
EGGLESTON, (47 sheets) $13
EICHELBERGER, (35 sheets) $11
EICHENBERG, (35 sheets) $11
ELAM, ELMS
(37 sheets) $11
ELDER, (54 sheets) $15
ELDRIDGE, (84 sheets) $21
ELKIN(S), (46 sheets) $13
ELLEDGE, SEE ELLIG
ELLIG, (31 sheets) $10
ELLIOTT, (153 sheets) $35
ELLIS, (210 sheets) $46
ELLISON, ALLISON
(158 sheets) $36
ELMORE, (30 sheets) $10
ELMS, SEE ELAM
ELY, (34 sheets) $11
EMBRY, (36 sheets) $11
EMERSON, (37 sheets) $11
EMERY, (40 sheets) $12
EMIGH, SEE AMICK
EMMONS, SEE IMAN
ENGLAND, (45 sheets) $13
ENGLE, SEE ANGEL
ENGLISH, (70 sheets) $18
ENLOE, (35 sheets) $11
EPLEY, SEE EBERLE
EPPERSON, (45 sheets) $13
ERHARD, (32 sheets) $10
ERION, SEE IRION
ERWIN, IRWIN
(136 sheets) $31
ESSARY, (65 sheets) $17
ESTEP, (27 sheets) $10
ESTES, (114 sheets) $27
ETHERIDGE, (44 sheets) $13
EUBANKS, (46 sheets) $13
EVANS, (261 sheets) $56
EVERITT, (62 sheets) $16
EVERLY, SEE EBERLE
EWELL, SEE YEWELL
EWING, (74 sheets) $19
EXUM, AXOM
(30 sheets) $10
EZELL, (30 sheets) $10
FAGAN, (32 sheets) $10
FAGEN, SEE FAGAN
FAILES, (26 sheets) $10
FAIR, SEE FARR
FAIRBANKS, (32 sheets) $10
FAIRCHILD, (41 sheets) $12
FARIS, SEE FARRIS
FARLEY, (57 sheets) $15
FARMER, (71 sheets) $18
FARR, FAIR, FURR, PHARR
(53 sheets) $15
FARRA, SEE FARRAR
FARRAR, (57 sheets) $15
FARRELL, FERRELL
(52 sheets) $14
FARRIS, (72 sheets) $18
FARTHING, (28 sheets) $10
FAUCETT, (24 sheets) $10
FAULKNER, (92 sheets) $22
FAY, SEE FYE
FAZENBAKER, (28 sheets) $10
FEE, SEE FYE
FERGUSON, (141 sheets) $32
FERRIS, SEE FARRIS
FERRY, (23 sheets) $10
FESMIRE, (48 sheets) $14
FEY, SEE FYE
FIELD, SEE FIELDS
FIELDS, (114 sheets) $27
FIFER, (23 sheets) $10
FINCH, (36 sheets) $11
FINK, (31 sheets) $10
FINLEY, (158 sheets) $36
FINNEY, (28 sheets) $10
FISH, (61 sheets) $16
FISHER, (149 sheets) $34
FITCH, (23 sheets) $10
FITZGERALD, (36 sheets) $11
FLACK, FLICK
(37 sheets) $11
FLEETWOOD, (26 sheets) $10
FLEMING, (60 sheets) $16
FLETCHER, (147 sheets) $33
FLICK, SEE FLACK
FLIN, (26 sheets) $10

Call Toll Free 1-888-377-3797. Send your order by check or credit card.

Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

Do as I say, not as I do

More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

FLINT, (35 sheets) $11
FLOWERS, (90 sheets) $22
FLOYD, (33 sheets) $11
FOGLE, (21 sheets) $10
FOLK(S), SEE FOWLKES
FOOTE, (55 sheets) $15
FORBES, (34 sheets) $11
FORD, (169 sheets) $38
FORDYCE, (31 sheets) $10
FORE, VORE
(38 sheets) $12
FOREMAN, FURMAN
(59 sheets) $16
FORREST, (50 sheets) $14
FORT, (25 sheets) $10
FORTUNE, (35 sheets) $11
FOSTER, (220 sheets) $48
FOULKE(S), SEE FOWLKES
FOUTS, (113 sheets) $27
FOWLER, (167 sheets) $37
FOWLKES, (58 sheets) $16
FOX, (117 sheets) $27
FOY, SEE FYE
FRANCIS, (52 sheets) $14
FRANK, (70 sheets) $18
FRANKFORTER, (31 sheets) $10
FRANKLIN, (99 sheets) $24
FRAZEE, SEE FREESE
FRAZIER, (110 sheets) $26
FREED, (41 sheets) $12
FREEMAN, (120 sheets) $28
FREESE, FRAZEE
(42 sheets) $12
FRENCH, (129 sheets) $31
FREY, SEE FRY
FRIEND, (42 sheets) $12
FRITTS, SEE FRUITS
FRITZ, SEE FRUITS
FRIZZELL, (30 sheets) $10
FROST, (77 sheets) $19
FRUITS, (28 sheets) $10
FRY, FREY
(325 sheets) $69
FRYE, SEE FRY
FULBRIGHT, (27 sheets) $10
FULLER, (143 sheets) $33
FULTON, (20 sheets) $10
FURMAN, SEE FOREMAN
FURR, SEE FARR
FYE, FEE, FEY, FAY, FOY
(62 sheets) $16
GABEL, SEE GOBLE
GABLE, SEE GOBLE
GABRIEL, SEE GOBLE
GAINES, (41 sheets) $12
GAITHER, (24 sheets) $10
GALLEY, (29 sheets) $10
GALLIHER, (25 sheets) $10
GALLOWAY, (64 sheets) $17
GAMBLE, GAMMEL
(33 sheets) $11
GAMMEL, SEE GAMBLE
GANN, (64 sheets) $17
GANT, SEE GAUNT
GAR, (35 sheets) $11
GARBER, (30 sheets) $10
GARDNER, (139 sheets) $32
GARLAND, (23 sheets) $10
GARNER, (54 sheets) $15
GARRETSON, (27 sheets) $10
GARRETT, (135 sheets) $31
GARRISON, (67 sheets) $17
GARTRELL, (23 sheets) $10
GASKILL, (35 sheets) $11
GASTON, (38 sheets) $12
GATES, (54 sheets) $15
GATLIN, (29 sheets) $10
GAUNT, GANT, GENT, GENTZ
(53 sheets) $14
GAY, (40 sheets) $12
GAYLORD, (34 sheets) $11
GEBHART, (57 sheets) $15
GEE, (30 sheets) $10
GEER, (27 sheets) $10
GEIST, GIST, GUSS
(81 sheets) $20
GENT, SEE GAUNT
GENTRY, (67 sheets) $17
GENTZ, SEE GAUNT
GEORGE, (127 sheets) $29
GERARD, JARRARD
(37 sheets) $11
GEREN, (26 sheets) $10
GERIN, (26 sheets) $10
GERMOND, (29 sheets) $10
GERRARD, (37 sheets) $11
GIBBONS, (55 sheets) $15
GIBBS, (55 sheets) $15
GIBSON, (179 sheets) $40
GIDEON, GIDDINGS, GIDDENS
(38 sheets) $12
GIFFORD, (37 sheets) $11
GILBERT, (109 sheets) $26
GILE(S), SEE GILL
GILL, GILE(S)
(102 sheets) $24
GILLESPIE, (87 sheets) $21
GILLET, (31 sheets) $10
GILLIAM, SEE GILLUM
GILLILAND, (45 sheets) $13
GILLUM, (68 sheets) $18
GILMER, SEE GILMORE
GILMORE, (116 sheets) $27
GILSON, (46 sheets) $13
GILSTRAP, (30 sheets) $10
GIST, SEE GEIST
GLASCOCK, (81 sheets) $20
GLASS, (23 sheets) $10
GLEASON, (25 sheets) $10
GLENN, (76 sheets) $19
GLOVER, (62 sheets) $16
GOAD, SEE GOOD
GOBLE, GABLE, GABEL, GABRIEL
(42 sheets) $12
GODBEY, (32 sheets) $10
GODDARD, (28 sheets) $10
GOFF, SEE GOUGH
GOINS, (41 sheets) $12
GOLDEN, (30 sheets) $10
GOLDSMITH, (25 sheets) $10
GOOCH, (25 sheets) $10
GOOD, GOAD
(91 sheets) $22
GOODEN, SEE GOODING
GOODHALL, (24 sheets) $10
GOODING, GOODEN
(30 sheets) $10
GOODMAN, (48 sheets) $14
GOODRICH, (38 sheets) $12
GOODWIN, (85 sheets) $21
GORDLEY, (23 sheets) $10
GORDON, (91 sheets) $22
GORE, (36 sheets) $11
GORHAM, (34 sheets) $11
GORMAN, (25 sheets) $10
GOSS, (42 sheets) $12
GOSSETT, (27 sheets) $10
GOUGH, GOFF
(54 sheets) $15
GOULD, (32 sheets) $10
GRAGG, SEE GREGG
GRAHAM, (190 sheets) $42
GRANT, (60 sheets) $16
GRAVES, (90 sheets) $22
GRAY, (179 sheets) $40
GRAYSON, (40 sheets) $12
GREEN, (275 sheets) $59
GREENE, SEE GREEN
GREENOUGH, (23 sheets) $10
GREER, (82 sheets) $20
GREGG, GRAGG
(84 sheets) $21
GREGORY, (82 sheets) $20
GRESHAM, (32 sheets) $10
GRIDER, SEE CRIDER
GRIFFIN, (101 sheets) $24
GRIFFITH, (75 sheets) $19
GRIGGS, (34 sheets) $11
GRIGSBY, (27 sheets) $10
GRIMES, (69 sheets) $18
GRIMMETT, (23 sheets) $10
GRISHAM, SEE GRESHAM
GRISWOLD, (27 sheets) $10
GROCE, SEE GROSS
GROOM, (29 sheets) $10
GROSS, (70 sheets) $18
GROVER, (33 sheets) $11
GROVES, (98 sheets) $24
GRUBB(S), (35 sheets) $11
GUNN, (34 sheets) $11
GUNTER, (56 sheets) $15
GURR, SEE GAR
GURTNER, COTNER
(47 sheets) $13
GUSS, SEE GEIST
GUTHRIE, (37 sheets) $11
GUY, (31 sheets) $10
GUYER, (25 sheets) $10
GWIN(N), (39 sheets) $12
HAAG, SEE HOGE
HAAS(E), SEE HAWS
HACKER, SEE HOCKER
HACKETT, (139 sheets) $32
HACKNEY, (34 sheets) $11
HADLEY, HEADLEY, HATLEY
(74 sheets) $19
HAESLIP, (26 sheets) $10
HAGEN, SEE HIGGINS
HAGENS, SEE HIGGINS
HAGER, (62 sheets) $16
HAHN, HAWN, HON
(42 sheets) $12
HAINES, (138 sheets) $32
HAINLINE, (24 sheets) $10
HAIR, (51 sheets) $14
HALBERT, SEE HURLBERT
HALE, (143 sheets) $33
HALEY, HAWLEY, HOLLY
(96 sheets) $23
HALL, (333 sheets) $71
HALLEY, SEE HALEY
HALLMARK, (26 sheets) $10
HALSTEAD, (27 sheets) $10
HAM, (50 sheets) $14
HAMBRICK, HAMBRIGHT, HAMRICK
(30 sheets) $10
HAMILTON, (124 sheets) $29
HAMLIN, (35 sheets) $11
HAMM, SEE HAM
HAMMER, (42 sheets) $12
HAMMOND, (118 sheets) $28
HAMPTON, (52 sheets) $14
HAMRICK, SEE HAMBRICK
HANCOCK, (83 sheets) $21
HAND, (35 sheets) $11
HANDLEY, SEE HENSLEY
HANEY, HAYNIE
(52 sheets) $14
HANKINS, (62 sheets) $16
HANKS, (84 sheets) $21
HANLEY, SEE HENSLEY
HANNA, (112 sheets) $26
HANNAH, SEE HANNA
HANNON, (35 sheets) $11
HANSON, SEE HENSON
HARDESTY, (25 sheets) $10
HARDIN(G), (151 sheets) $34
HARDISON, (23 sheets) $10
HARDY, (68 sheets) $18
HARE, SEE HAIR
HARGRAVE, HARGROVE
(35 sheets) $11
HARLAN, (66 sheets) $17
HARMAN, (97 sheets) $23
HARNED, (29 sheets) $10
HARNESS, (24 sheets) $10
HARPER, (100 sheets) $24
HARRELL, (54 sheets) $15
HARRINGTON, HERRINGTON
(77 sheets) $19
HARRIS, (353 sheets) $75
HARRISON, (171 sheets) $38
HARROD, (38 sheets) $12
HART, (230 sheets) $50
HARTLEY, (30 sheets) $10
HARTMAN, (48 sheets) $14
HARVEY, (116 sheets) $27
HARWELL, (58 sheets) $16
HASKINS, HOSKINS, ASKIN(S)
(62 sheets) $16
HASLETT, SEE HAZLETT
HASS, SEE HAWS
HASSE, SEE HAWS
HATCH, (45 sheets) $13
HATCHER, (126 sheets) $29
HATFIELD, (105 sheets) $25
HATHAWAY, (49 sheets) $14
HATLEY, SEE HADLEY
HATTER, HAYTER, HYDER
(52 sheets) $14
HAUS, SEE HAWS
HAUSS, SEE HAWS
HAVENS, (24 sheets) $10
HAWK, (69 sheets) $18
HAWKINS, (124 sheets) $29
HAWKS, SEE HAWK
HAWLEY, SEE HALEY
HAWN, SEE HAHN
HAWS, HAAS, HAUS(S)
(58 sheets) $16
HAY, SEE HAYES
HAYDEN, (72 sheets) $18
HAYDOCK, (65 sheets) $17
HAYES, (175 sheets) $39
HAYNIE, SEE HANEY
HAYS, SEE HAYES
HAYTER, SEE HATTER
HAZLETT, (41 sheets) $12
HEAD, (77 sheets) $19
HEADLEY, SEE HADLEY
HEARD, SEE HERD
HEATH, (53 sheets) $15
HEATON, (25 sheets) $10
HECK, (65 sheets) $17
HECKER, SEE HOCKER
HEDGEPETH, (41 sheets) $12
HEDGSPETH, SEE HUDSPETH
HEDRICK, (76 sheets) $19
HEFLIN, (89 sheets) $22
HEFNER, (36 sheets) $11
HELLYER, (32 sheets) $10
HELM, (48 sheets) $14
HELMS, SEE HELM
HENDERSON, (175 sheets) $39
HENDRICKSON, HENDRICKS, HENDRIX
(146 sheets) $33
HENDRIX, SEE HENDRICKSON
HENLEY, SEE HENSLEY
HENRY, (122 sheets) $28
HENSLEY, HENLEY, HANLEY, HANDLEY
(125 sheets) $29
HENSON, HINSON, HANSON
(74 sheets) $19
HERBERT, SEE HURLBERT
HERD, (57 sheets) $15
HERNDON, (33 sheets) $11
HERRICK, (27 sheets) $10
HERRIN(G), SEE HERRON
HERRINGTON, SEE HARRINGTON
HERRON, (102 sheets) $24
HERSEY, HUSSEY
(37 sheets) $11
HESS, (35 sheets) $11
HESTER, (39 sheets) $12
HEWITT, (23 sheets) $10
HIATT, SEE HITES
HICKMAN, (80 sheets) $20
HICKOK, SEE HITCHCOCK
HICKOX, SEE HITCHCOCK
HICKS, (179 sheets) $40
HIGGINBOTHAM, (34 sheets) $11
HIGGINS, HAGEN(S)
(89 sheets) $22
HIGHT, SEE HITES
HIGHTOWER, (50 sheets) $14
HILDEBRAND, (41 sheets) $12
HILL, (375 sheets) $79
HILLYARD, (30 sheets) $10
HILTON, HELTON
(61 sheets) $16
HINCH, (23 sheets) $10
HINCKLEY, (73 sheets) $19
HINDS, (96 sheets) $23
HINES, SEE HINDS
HINK, (23 sheets) $10
HINKLE, SEE HINCKLEY
HINSON, SEE HENSON
HITCHCOCK, (38 sheets) $12
HITE(S), HIATT, HIGHT, HYATT
(110 sheets) $26
HIX, SEE HICKS
HIXSON, (40 sheets) $12
HOAG, SEE HOGE
HOBBS, (34 sheets) $11
HOCKER, HACKER, HECKER
(26 sheets) $10
HOCKETT, (76 sheets) $19
HODGE, (147 sheets) $33
HODGES, SEE HODGE
HODGINS, SEE HODGSON
HODGSON, (32 sheets) $10
HOFFMAN, HUFFMAN
(129 sheets) $30
HOGAN, (24 sheets) $10
HOGE, HOAG, HAAG, HOGG
(47 sheets) $13
HOGG, SEE HOGE
HOGGATT, SEE HOCKETT
HOLADAY, (51 sheets) $14
HOLBROOK, (46 sheets) $13
HOLDEN, (36 sheets) $11
HOLDER, (42 sheets) $12
HOLEMAN, SEE HOLMAN
HOLLAND, (137 sheets) $31
HOLLINGER, HULLINGER
(75 sheets) $19
HOLLINGSWORTH, (36 sheets) $11
HOLLIS, (85 sheets) $21
HOLLOWAY, HOLLOWELL
(72 sheets) $18
HOLLY, SEE HALEY
HOLMAN, (75 sheets) $19
HOLMES, (84 sheets) $21
HOLT, (105 sheets) $25
HON, SEE HAHN
HOOD, (82 sheets) $20
HOOKS, (31 sheets) $10
HOOPER, (42 sheets) $12
HOOSER, (42 sheets) $12
HOOVER, (68 sheets) $18
HOPKINS, (124 sheets) $29
HOPPER, (39 sheets) $12
HORN, (69 sheets) $18
HORNER, (39 sheets) $12
HORTON, ORTON
(64 sheets) $17
HOSKINS, SEE HASKINGS
HOSTETTER, (23 sheets) $10
HOUGH, SEE HUFF
HOUSE, (43 sheets) $13
HOUSTON, HUSTON
(91 sheets) $22
HOWARD, (296 sheets) $63
HOWE, (52 sheets) $14
HOWELL, (86 sheets) $21
HOWLAND, (38 sheets) $12
HOYT, (27 sheets) $10
HUBBARD, (137 sheets) $31
HUBBLE, (114 sheets) $27
HUCKABY, (34 sheets) $11
HUDSON, (75 sheets) $19
HUDSPETH, HEDGEPETH
(41 sheets) $12
HUFF, HOUGH
(211 sheets) $46
HUFFMAN, SEE HOFFMAN
HUGGINS, HUDGENS
(45 sheets) $13
HUGHES, (170 sheets) $38
HULBERT, SEE HURLBERT

"I ordered the SPRAGUE family group sheets and looked them over - didn't see any that I thought would connect to me and thought I had wasted my money again. I put the envelope aside for a month. Then I thought before I put them away I would look at them again more closely and lo and behold I found a connection. Was I elated. I was able to go back six generations on both sides." —PMC, Bull Shoals, AR

Call Toll Free **1-888-377-3797.** Send your order by check or credit card.

Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

Carol Baird, *continued*

from page 13A

and vulcanizing plant while maintaining a license as a driving instructor in Oppeln. After his emigration to Hollywood, California in 1940 via London, he could only earn a living working as a mechanic, but was an inventor and tinkerer, and designed a liquor store with my father as the draftsman. So he came full circle back to the liquor business.

As a result of keeping, in my files, a bits of Karliner information (a Silesian newspaper's anniversary and Bar Mitzvah announcements, obituary notices, etc.), of going to Poland to do research and finding what I think are the names of my Karliner great-great grandparents, and having Ben Karliner see that two of our Karliner trees had a common name, I was able to link my family to that of Pedro Karliner in Montevideo, Uruguay.

The final clue was a wedding certificate (found in the Katowice, Poland archives in 1997) of ASCHER CARLINER, from Dziedzkowitz, son of SALOMON KARLINER, who married ROSALIE (AKA Raisel and Rosalia) FREUND.

In the 1990s I asked the Polish genealogical research organization, PIAST, to find the parents of my great grandfather, MORITZ KARLINER. They found his marriage record that stated his parents were OSKAR KARLINER and ROSALIE FREUND. I made the assumption that ASCHER was Oskar's Hebrew name because of all the other corroborating evidence.

I now have a whole family line in South American of whom I was unaware. The only problem is that Pedro has not written back to confirm he received my discovery. After twenty years of research, a success story happens and there may be no one to hear it. However, now you have.

Do you need Sephardim genealogy?

<Sephardim.com> serves as a research tool for those interested in Sephardic genealogy. This site contains thousands of names with links to thousands of other names. You will also find Sephardic facts and lore, recipes, music and heraldry.

Find it at <http://www.sephardim.com>.

Great old clipping found

Frank Shaw, editor of *Clach na Faire*, sent a copy of a clipping he found in an old book he purchased.

The clipping is from *The Scotsman*, Monday, August 20, 1945.

The heading of "Pictures of the Jacobite Bi-Centenary Celebrations" is over five photographs taken near or close to the monument at Glenfinnan.

The captions are of "Sir Donald Cameron of Lochiel addressing the gathering at the Jacobite bi-centenary celebrations at Glenfinnan Saturday." Another is: "A general view looking down on the Prince Charles monument at the head of Loch Shiel during the celebrations."

Then: "Left to right: Sir Iain Colquhoun, Bt., of Luss, chairman of the National Trust for Scotland, with Lochiel and the Earl of Wemyss. On the right, Lord James...." (There must have been more lines, not included in the clipping that was saved.)

Does anyone have any idea of who "Lord James" would be? If you do, write us at *The Family Tree*, please.

James W. Auld writes about his Scottish Experience

Mr. James W. Auld has written about his two weeks in Scotland in April and May of this year. It's a 27 page story, written by 77-year old Mr. Auld describing his adventures beginning in Edinburgh.

If you would like to read this interesting story, please send a 9 x 12 manila envelope with 3-33¢ stamps to: Mr. James W. Auld, 915 Suber St., Columbia, SC 29205-4621.

Guided Tours
of England, Ireland & Scotland designed for education and cultural enrichment.
Piping Hot Imports
1-800-297-8366
NEW! Best Ever Scottish Compilation Double CD: Tartan Lads, Scottish Fiddle Orchestra, and more! $19.95
Free shipping! www.pipinghot.com

THIS ADVERTISEMENT WAS APPROVED FOR NONPROFIT MAILING BY THE USPS IN ALBANY, GA

More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

HULEN, (27 sheets) $10
HULL, (78 sheets) $20
HULLINGER, SEE HOLLINGER
HULSEY, (75 sheets) $19
HUME, (28 sheets) $10
HUMPHREY, HUMPHRIES (57 sheets) $15
HUMRICHOUSE, (27 sheets) $10
HUNT, (142 sheets) $32
HUNTER, (128 sheets) $30
HUNTINGTON, (23 sheets) $10
HUNTSINGER, (48 sheets) $14
HURD, SEE HERD
HURLBERT, HULBERT, HERBERT, HALBERT (55 sheets) $15
HURLEY, (26 sheets) $10
HURST, (57 sheets) $15
HURT, (29 sheets) $10
HUSSEY, SEE HERSEY
HUSTON, SEE HOUSTON
HUTCHIN(G)S, (71 sheets) $18
HUTCHINSON, (74 sheets) $19
HUTTON, (34 sheets) $11
HYATT, SEE HITES
HYDE, (68 sheets) $18
HYDER, SEE HATTER
IKER, SEE AKERS
IKERD, SEE AKERS
IMAN, EMMONS, ORMAN(D), AUMAN, AMMONS (63 sheets) $17
INGALLS, SEE ANGEL
INGRAM, (74 sheets) $19
INMAN, (50 sheets) $14
IRBY, (22 sheets) $10
IRELAND, (32 sheets) $10
IRION, AARON, IRONS, ARNN, ERION (55 sheets) $15
IRWIN, SEE ERWIN
ISAAC(S), (51 sheets) $14
ISBELL, (34 sheets) $11
IVY, (27 sheets) $10
JACK, SEE JAQUES
JACKSON, (245 sheets) $53
JACOBS, (90 sheets) $22
JAMES, (175 sheets) $39
JAMESON, (86 sheets) $21
JANES, JAYNE, JOYNES (35 sheets) $11
JAQUES, JACK (47 sheets) $13
JARMAN, SEE GERMOND
JARRARD, SEE GERRARD
JARRETT, (51 sheets) $14
JARVIS, (38 sheets) $12
JAY, (27 sheets) $10
JAYNE, SEE JANES
JEFFERY, (82 sheets) $20
JEFFRIES, SEE JEFFERY
JENKINS, (151 sheets) $34
JENNINGS, (87 sheets) $21
JERNIGAN, (24 sheets) $10
JEWELL, (37 sheets) $11
JEWETT, (23 sheets) $10
JOB, (38 sheets) $12
JOHNS, (37 sheets) $11
JOHNSON, JOHNSTON (375 sheets) $79
JONES, (375 sheets) $79
JORDAN, (83 sheets) $21
JOYNES, SEE JANES
JUMP, (41 sheets) $12
JUSTICE, (24 sheets) $10
KAISER, SEE KEISER
KARR, SEE CARR
KASLER, SEE KEESLER
KAY, SEE KEY
KAYLOR, (34 sheets) $11
KEARNEY, (22 sheets) $10
KEARNS, (55 sheets) $15
KEARSE, SEE KERSEY
KEEFER, (27 sheets) $10
KEEN, (40 sheets) $12
KEENER, SEE KINARD
KEESLER, KESSLER, KESHLEAR, KASLER (40 sheets) $12
KEETER, SEE KETTER
KEISER, (70 sheets) $18
KEITH, (97 sheets) $23
KEITHLY, (23 sheets) $10
KELLER, (61 sheets) $16
KELLEY, SEE KELLY
KELLOGG, (28 sheets) $10
KELLUM, (40 sheets) $12
KELLY, (195 sheets) $43
KELSEY, (25 sheets) $10
KEMP, SEE CAMP
KENDALL, (70 sheets) $18
KENION, SEE KINION
KENNARD, SEE KINARD
KENNEDY, (77 sheets) $19
KENNON, SEE KINION
KENT, (50 sheets) $14
KENYON, SEE KINION
KERBO, CARBAUGH, CURBOW (53 sheets) $15
KERCE, SEE KERSEY
KERLIN, (25 sheets) $10
KERNS, SEE KEARNS
KERR, SEE CARR
KERSEY, KEARSE, KERCE (22 sheets) $10
KESHLEAR, SEE KEESLER
KESSLER, SEE KEESLER
KESTER, (26 sheets) $10
KETCHAM, KETCHUM (39 sheets) $12
KETTER, KEETER (41 sheets) $12
KEY, KAY (76 sheets) $19
KEYSER, SEE KEISER
KIDD, (62 sheets) $16
KIDWELL, (34 sheets) $11
KILE, KYLE, COYLE (49 sheets) $14
KILLEBREW, (23 sheets) $10
KILLION, (58 sheets) $16
KIMBALL, (49 sheets) $14
KIMBRELL, SEE KIMBALL
KIMBRO, (26 sheets) $10
KINARD, KENNARD, CONARD, KEENER (51 sheets) $14
KINCAID, (30 sheets) $10
KING, (357 sheets) $75
KINION, (40 sheets) $12
KINNEY, (53 sheets) $15
KINSEY, (41 sheets) $12
KIRBY, (48 sheets) $14
KIRK, (92 sheets) $22
KIRKPATRICK, (53 sheets) $15
KISER, SEE KEISER
KISSEE, (32 sheets) $10
KLINE, SEE CLINE
KNAPP, (53 sheets) $15
KNETTLES, (29 sheets) $10
KNIGHT, (102 sheets) $24
KNOWLES, SEE NOELL
KNOX, (42 sheets) $12
KOLB, SEE CULP
KOON(S), SEE COON
KOPP, SEE CUPP
KRAMER, CRAMER (57 sheets) $15
KRAUSE, CROUSE, CROSE (58 sheets) $16
KROESEN, SEE CASON
KUHN, SEE COON
KUHNS, SEE COON
KUNKEL, (77 sheets) $19
KUYKENDALL, (91 sheets) $22
KYLE, SEE KILE
LACEY, (39 sheets) $12
LACKEY, (55 sheets) $15
LACY, SEE LACEY
LAFFERTY, (23 sheets) $10
LAKE, (36 sheets) $11
LAMB, (102 sheets) $24
LAMBERT, LAMBETH (94 sheets) $23
LAMBETH, SEE LAMBERT
LAMKIN, SEE LUMPKIN
LAMON(D), SEE LEMON
LAMONS, SEE LEMON
LANCASTER, (55 sheets) $15
LANCE, SEE LENZ
LAND, (45 sheets) $13
LANDES, LANDERS (56 sheets) $15
LANE, (125 sheets) $29
LANG, (32 sheets) $10
LANGDON, LANGSTON (40 sheets) $12
LANGFORD, (24 sheets) $10
LANGHAM, LANHAM (51 sheets) $14
LANGLEY, LONGLEY (28 sheets) $10
LANGSTON, SEE LANGDON
LANGTON, SEE LANGDON
LANHAM, SEE LANGHAM
LANIER, (22 sheets) $10
LANTZ, SEE LENZ
LARIMORE, LARIMER (28 sheets) $10
LARUE, (39 sheets) $12
LASHER, SEE LESHER
LASSITER, (46 sheets) $13
LATHAM, SEE LATHROP
LATHROP, LATHROM, LATHAM (77 sheets) $19
LATIMORE, (26 sheets) $10
LAUGHLIN, (74 sheets) $19
LAVENDER, (86 sheets) $21
LAW, (52 sheets) $14
LAWRENCE, (142 sheets) $32
LAWSON, (116 sheets) $27
LAY, (61 sheets) $16
LAYTON, (45 sheets) $13
LAZENBY, SEE LUSBY
LEA, SEE LEE
LEACH, (35 sheets) $11
LEAP, SEE LOBB
LEAR, SEE LOWER
LEASURE, SEE LESHER
LEBO, (35 sheets) $11
LEBOW, SEE LEBO
LEDBETTER, (63 sheets) $17
LEDFORD, (28 sheets) $10
LEE, (375 sheets) $79
LEEPER, SEE LOOPER
LEFFLER, (24 sheets) $10
LEGGETT, (42 sheets) $12
LEHMAN, SEE LEMON
LEIGH, SEE LEE
LEMASTER, SEE DELAMATER
LEMON, LEMMON, LAMON(S) ..... LEHMAN (147 sheets) $33
LEMONS, SEE LEMON
LENZ, LANCE, LANTZ, LUTZ, LITZ (72 sheets) $18
LEONARD, (95 sheets) $23
LESHER, LASHER, LUSHER, LEASURE, LOZIER (32 sheets) $10
LESTER, (69 sheets) $18
LEWIS, (333 sheets) $71
LIGHT, (35 sheets) $11
LILES, (37 sheets) $11
LILLEY, (40 sheets) $12
LINCOLN, (45 sheets) $13
LINDER, (27 sheets) $10
LINDSEY, (116 sheets) $27
LINGO, (27 sheets) $10
LINN, (88 sheets) $22
LINT, SEE LENZ
LISBY, SEE LUSBY
LISENBY, SEE LUSBY
LITTLE, LYTLE (106 sheets) $25
LITZ, SEE LENZ
LIVINGSTON, (40 sheets) $12
LLOYD, (53 sheets) $15
LOBB, LEAP (33 sheets) $11
LOCK, SEE LOCKE
LOCKARD, (48 sheets) $14
LOCKE, (65 sheets) $17
LOCKWOOD, (45 sheets) $13
LOGAN, (69 sheets) $18
LOGSDON, (24 sheets) $10
LOGUE, (26 sheets) $10
LOLLAR, (29 sheets) $10
LONAS, (38 sheets) $12
LONES, (38 sheets) $12
LONG, (162 sheets) $36
LONGACRE, (26 sheets) $10
LONGLEY, SEE LANGLEY
LONTZ, SEE LENTZ
LOOMIS, (37 sheets) $11
LOONEY, (61 sheets) $16
LOOPER, LUPER, LEEPER (49 sheets) $14
LORD, (30 sheets) $10
LOVE, (74 sheets) $19
LOVEJOY, (28 sheets) $10
LOVELACE, SEE LOVELESS
LOVELESS, (24 sheets) $10
LOVELL, (81 sheets) $20
LOWE, (114 sheets) $27
LOWER, LEAR (42 sheets) $12
LOWERY, (81 sheets) $20
LOWRY, SEE LOWERY
LOZIER, SEE LESHER
LUALLEN, (31 sheets) $10
LUCAS, (166 sheets) $37
LUMPKIN(S), LAMKIN (35 sheets) $11
LUNDY, (96 sheets) $23
LUPER, SEE LOOPER
LUSBY, LAZENBY, LISBY, LISENBY (37 sheets) $11
LUSK, (27 sheets) $10
LUTHER, (28 sheets) $10
LUTTRELL, (44 sheets) $13
LUTZ, SEE LENZ
LYMAN, (33 sheets) $11
LYNCH, (69 sheets) $18
LYON(S), (78 sheets) $20
LYTLE, SEE LITTLE
MACK, (31 sheets) $10
MACKEY, MCKEE, MCKAY (110 sheets) $26
MADDOX, (85 sheets) $21
MADDUX, SEE MADDOX
MADISON, SEE MATSON
MAGILL, MCGILL (26 sheets) $10
MAHAN, (41 sheets) $12
MAHER, SEE MYERS
MAIER, SEE MYERS
MAIN, (92 sheets) $22
MAIRS, SEE MYERS
MAJOR(S), (34 sheets) $11
MALLORY, (33 sheets) $11
MALONE(Y), (49 sheets) $14
MANASCO, (57 sheets) $15
MANLEY, (51 sheets) $14
MANN, (92 sheets) $22
MANNING, (75 sheets) $19
MANSELL, SEE MUNSELL
MARCH, (50 sheets) $14
MARICLE, MARKLE, MARKEL (38 sheets) $12
MARION, (36 sheets) $11
MARKEL, SEE MARICLE
MARKHAM, (34 sheets) $11
MARKLE, SEE MARICLE
MARLATT, SEE MERLITT
MARLER, SEE MARLOW
MARLEY, MORLEY (37 sheets) $11
MARLOW, MARLER (41 sheets) $12
MARRS, MARR (90 sheets) $22
MARSH, (121 sheets) $28
MARSHALL, (142 sheets) $32
MARTIN, (375 sheets) $79
MARVIN, (42 sheets) $12
MASON, (169 sheets) $38
MASSEY, (60 sheets) $16
MASTEN, (36 sheets) $11
MASTERS, (27 sheets) $10
MATHENY, (22 sheets) $10
MATHER(S), (29 sheets) $10
MATHEWS, SEE MATTHEWS
MATHIS, (51 sheets) $14
MATLOCK, MEDLOCK (59 sheets) $16
MATSON, (30 sheets) $10
MATTHEWS, MATHEWS (123 sheets) $29
MATTINGLEY, (34 sheets) $11
MAUK, SEE MOCK
MAUPIN, (35 sheets) $11
MAXWELL, (73 sheets) $19
MAY, SEE MAYS
MAYBERRY, (51 sheets) $14
MAYER(S), SEE MYERS
MAYES, SEE MAYS
MAYFIELD, (54 sheets) $15
MAYNARD, (38 sheets) $12
MAYO, (52 sheets) $14
MAYS, (155 sheets) $35
MCANALLY, (34 sheets) $11
MCBRIDE, (106 sheets) $25
MCCABE, (32 sheets) $10
MCCAIN, (47 sheets) $13
MCCALIP, (32 sheets) $10
MCCALL, MCCOOL (50 sheets) $14
MCCALLISTER, (71 sheets) $18
MCCARTY, (125 sheets) $29
MCCAULEY, (42 sheets) $12
MCCLAIN, (86 sheets) $21
MCCLANAHAN, (23 sheets) $10
MCCLARY, (72 sheets) $18
MCCLEARY, SEE MCCLARY
MCCLELLAN(D), (64 sheets) $17
MCCLENDON, (28 sheets) $10
MCCLOUD, MCLEOD (27 sheets) $10
MCCLURE, (104 sheets) $25
MCCOMB, SEE MECHAM
MCCONNELL, (47 sheets) $13
MCCOOL, SEE MCCALL
MCCORD, (36 sheets) $11
MCCORMICK, (51 sheets) $14
MCCOWN, MCCUNE, MCEWEN, MCGOWAN (97 sheets) $24
MCCOY, (90 sheets) $22
MCCRACKEN, (28 sheets) $10
MCCRARY, SEE MCCREARY
MCCRAY, SEE MCCREA
MCCREA, (55 sheets) $15
MCCREARY, MCCRARY, MCQUEERY (75 sheets) $19
MCCUBBIN, (38 sheets) $12
MCCULLOUGH, (50 sheets) $14
MCCUNE, SEE MCCOWN
MCCURDY, (44 sheets) $13
MCDANIEL, (98 sheets) $24
MCDONALD, (145 sheets) $33
MCDOUGAL, (25 sheets) $10
MCDOWELL, (37 sheets) $11
MCELROY, (27 sheets) $10
MCEWEN, SEE MCCOWN
MCFARLAND, (75 sheets) $19
MCGEE, (122 sheets) $28
MCGILL, SEE MAGILL
MCGINNIS, (72 sheets) $18
MCGLOTHLIN, (47 sheets) $13
MCGOWAN, SEE MCCOWN
MCGRAW, (35 sheets) $11
MCGUIRE, (56 sheets) $15
MCHAFFIE, (67 sheets) $17
MCINTIRE, (71 sheets) $18
MCINTOSH, (41 sheets) $12

"I recently purchased a set of family group sheets from you with the surname MCGINNIS. I was thrilled at all of the information I received. Thank you for your wonderful service. It helps people like me communicate with so many others researching exactly what I am." —NB, Corpus Christi, TX

Call Toll Free **1-888-377-3797**. Send your order by check or credit card.
Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

Do not count your chickens before they are hatched

More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

MCKAY, SEE MACKEY
MCKEE, SEE MACKEY
MCKENZIE, (67 sheets) $17
MCKIM, (36 sheets) $11
MCKINLEY, (25 sheets) $10
MCKINNEY, (98 sheets) $24
MCKNIGHT, (33 sheets) $11
MCLEOD, SEE MCCLOUD
MCMAHAN, (29 sheets) $10
MCMANUS, (25 sheets) $10
MCMILLIN, MCMULLEN (83 sheets) $21
MCMULLEN, SEE MCMILLIN
MCNABB, (28 sheets) $10
MCNEAL, (54 sheets) $15
MCNEELY, (28 sheets) $10
MCPHERSON, (41 sheets) $13
MCQUEARY, SEE MCCREARY
MCRAE, SEE MCCREA
MCREYNOLDS, (27 sheets) $10
MCVEY, (25 sheets) $10
MCWILLIAMS, (49 sheets) $14
MEACHAM, SEE MECHAM
MEAD, (62 sheets) $16
MEADOR, MEADOWS (70 sheets) $18
MEARS, SEE MYERS
MECHAM, MCCOMB (52 sheets) $14
MEDLOCK, SEE MATLOCK
MEEK, (52 sheets) $14
MEEKER, (42 sheets) $12
MEIER, SEE MYERS
MELLOTT, SEE MERLITT
MELTON, (58 sheets) $16
MENASCO, (57 sheets) $15
MENDENHALL, (59 sheets) $16
MERCER, (62 sheets) $16
MEREDITH, (56 sheets) $15
MERLITT, (56 sheets) $15
MERRIAM, SEE MARION
MERRICK, SEE MYRICK
MERRILL, MERRELL,MORRELL, MURRELL (83 sheets) $21
MERRITT, (52 sheets) $14
MERRYMAN, (30 sheets) $10
METCALF, MIDKIFF (59 sheets) $16
MEYER(S), SEE MYERS
MICHAEL, (82 sheets) $20
MIDDLETON, (57 sheets) $15
MIDKIFF, SEE METCALF
MIER(S), SEE MYERS
MILAM, (64 sheets) $17
MILAR, SEE MYLER
MILES, (57 sheets) $15
MILLARD, (30 sheets) $10
MILLER, (375 sheets) $79
MILLIGAN, MILLICAN, MILLIKIN, MULLIKIN (46 sheets) $13
MILLIS, (31 sheets) $10
MILLS, (146 sheets) $33
MILLSAP(S), (128 sheets) $30
MINEER, MINER, MINOR, MINEAR (79 sheets) $20
MINGLE, (32 sheets) $10
MINKLER, (35 sheets) $11
MINNICH, (35 sheets) $11
MINOR, SEE MINEER
MITCHELL, (243 sheets) $53
MOBERLY, SEE MOBLEY
MOBLEY, MOBERLEY (42 sheets) $12
MOCK, MAUK, MONK(S) (40 sheets) . $12
MOFFITT, (34 sheets) $11
MONCRIEF, (24 sheets) $10
MONDAY, (304 sheets) $65
MONK(S), SEE MOCK
MONROE, (60 sheets) $16
MONTGOMERY, (149 sheets) $34
MOODY, (79 sheets) $20
MOON, (56 sheets) $15
MOONEY, (24 sheets) $10
MOORE, (375 sheets) $79
MORAN, (31 sheets) $10
MORELAND, (43 sheets) $13
MORGAN, (240 sheets) $52
MORLEY, SEE MARLEY
MORRELL, SEE MERRILL
MORRIS, (293 sheets) $63
MORRISON, (149 sheets) $34
MORROW, SEE MURRAY
MORSE, SEE MOSS
MORTON, (80 sheets) $20
MOSELEY, (53 sheets) $15
MOSER, SEE MOSHER
MOSES, (26 sheets) $10
MOSHER, MOSER, MOSIER (90 sheets) $22
MOSS, MORSE (123 sheets) $29
MOTE, MOTT (54 sheets) $15
MOTLEY, (34 sheets) $11
MOULTON, (25 sheets) $10
MOUNT(S), (31 sheets) $10
MOUNTS, (30 sheets) $10
MOWRY, (26 sheets) $10
MOYER(S), SEE MYERS
MULLEN, SEE MULLINS
MULLENS, SEE MULLINS
MULLER, (37 sheets) $11
MULLIKIN, SEE MILLIGAN
MULLIN, SEE MULLINS
MULLINGS, SEE MULLINS
MULLINS, (87 sheets) $21
MUNSELL, MANSELL (32 sheets) $10
MUNSON, (33 sheets) $11
MURPHY, (163 sheets) $37
MURRAY, MORROW (175 sheets) $39
MURRELL, SEE MERRILL
MYER(S), MEYER(S), MOYER(S) (282 sheets) $60
MYLER, (38 sheets) $12
MYRICK, MERRICK (37 sheets) $11
NAGEL, (24 sheets) $10
NALLE, (28 sheets) $10
NANCE, (49 sheets) $14
NANNY, NANNEY, NOONEY (51 sheets) $14
NASH, (62 sheets) $16
NATION, (32 sheets) $10
NAVE, (37 sheets) $11
NAYLOR, (27 sheets) $10
NEAL, (106 sheets) $25
NEELY, (139 sheets) $32
NEES(E), (39 sheets) $12
NEIGHBORS, (25 sheets) $10
NELSON, (153 sheets) $35
NETTLES, (33 sheets) $11
NEVILLE, NEWELL (58 sheets) $16
NEWBY, (27 sheets) $10
NEWCOME, (28 sheets) $10
NEWELL, SEE NEVILLE
NEWLON, (29 sheets) $10
NEWMAN, (93 sheets) $23
NEWSOM, NUZUM (66 sheets) $17
NEWSUM, SEE NEWSOM
NEWTON, (101 sheets) $24
NICHOLS, (169 sheets) $38
NICHOLSON, (47 sheets) $13
NIX, (26 sheets) $10
NIXON, (33 sheets) $11
NOBLE, (54 sheets) $15
NOE, (28 sheets) $10
NOEL(L), KNOWLES, NOLL, NULL, NOWELL (67 sheets) $17
NOONEY, SEE NANNY
NORMAN, (45 sheets) $13
NORRIS, (110 sheets) $26
NORTON, (75 sheets) $19
NOWELL, SEE NOELL
NOWLIN, NOLAN, NOWLAND, NOWLEN (63 sheets) $17
NULL, SEE NOELL
NUNNALLY, (27 sheets) $10
O'DELL, (35 sheets) $11
O'NEAL, (61 sheets) $16
O'REAR, (62 sheets) $16
OATES, SEE OTTO
OATS, SEE OTTO
ODEN, (23 sheets) $10
ODOM, (23 sheets) $10
OGDEN, (34 sheets) $11
OGLE, (40 sheets) $12
OLDHAM, (31 sheets) $10
OLDS, ALT, AULT, AULD (29 sheets) $10
OLIVER, (76 sheets) $19
OLSON, (25 sheets) $10
OREAR, (62 sheets) $16
ORMAN(D), SEE IMAN
ORNDORFF, (41 sheets) $12
ORR, (56 sheets) $15
ORTON, SEE HORTON
OSBORN(E), (164 sheets) $37
OTEY, SEE OTTO
OTIS, SEE OTTO
OTTO, OTT (40 sheets) $12
OWEN(S), (172 sheets) $38
PACE, (53 sheets) $15
PACKARD, (49 sheets) $14
PADDOCK, (23 sheets) $10
PAGE, (117 sheets) $27
PAINTER, (54 sheets) $15
PALMER, (129 sheets) $30
PANCAKE, (63 sheets) $17
PANCOAST, (24 sheets) $10
PARHAM, PERHAM (27 sheets) $10
PARIS, (59 sheets) $16
PARISH, (105 sheets) $25
PARKE, PARK(S) (169 sheets) $38
PARKER, (244 sheets) $53
PARKINSON, (29 sheets) $10
PARNELL, (23 sheets) $10
PARRETT, (55 sheets) $15
PARRISH, SEE PARISH
PARSONS, (95 sheets) $23
PASCHALL, (23 sheets) $10
PASLAY, (35 sheets) $11
PASS, (33 sheets) $11
PATE, (29 sheets) $10
PATRICK, (56 sheets) $15
PATTERSON, (228 sheets) $50
PATTON, (100 sheets) $24
PAUL, (50 sheets) $14
PAYNE, (156 sheets) $35
PEACE, (50 sheets) $14
PEACOCK, (70 sheets) $18
PEAK(E), SEE PEEK
PEARCE, SEE PIERCE
PEARCY, (37 sheets) $11
PEARSALL, SEE PURCELL
PEARSON, (137 sheets) $31
PEAVY, (24 sheets) $10
PECK, (63 sheets) $17
PEEK(E), PEAK(E) (41 sheets) $12
PEMBERTON, (37 sheets) $11
PENCE, (29 sheets) $10
PENNELL, (48 sheets) $14
PENNINGTON, (51 sheets) $14
PENNOCK, (31 sheets) $10
PEOPLES, (26 sheets) $10
PERCIFIELD, PERCIVAL (24 sheets) $10
PERDUE, (30 sheets) $10
PEREGOY, SEE PERRIGO
PERHAM, SEE PARHAM
PERKINS, (193 sheets) $43
PERRIGO, (45 sheets) $13
PERRIN, (23 sheets) $10
PERRY, (176 sheets) $39
PETERS, (38 sheets) $12
PETERSON, (58 sheets) $16
PETTINGALL, (82 sheets) $20
PETTIT, (45 sheets) $13
PETTY, (42 sheets) $12
PETTYPOOL, SEE POOL
PEYTON, (24 sheets) $10
PHARIS, SEE FARRIS
PHARR, SEE FARR
PHELPS, (64 sheets) $17
PHILLIPS, (203 sheets) $45
PHILPOTT, (28 sheets) $10
PICKEN(S), (37 sheets) $11
PICKERING, (24 sheets) $10
PICKETT, (54 sheets) $15
PICKLES, (32 sheets) $10
PIERCE, PEARCE (261 sheets) $56
PIERSON, SEE PEARSON
PIGG, (20 sheets) $10
PIKE, (32 sheets) $10
PILE, SEE PYLE
PINKERTON, (26 sheets) $10
PIPER, (39 sheets) $12
PITMAN, (34 sheets) $11
PITTS, (56 sheets) $15
PLATT, PLOTT, PLANTS, PLANTZ (56 sheets) $15
POE, (35 sheets) $11
POLAND, SEE PULLIAM
POLEN, SEE PULLIAM
POLK, POLLOCK (68 sheets) $18
POLLAN(D), SEE PULLIAM
POLLARD, (45 sheets) $13
POLLEY, (25 sheets) $10
POLLOCK, SEE POLK
POMERY, (28 sheets) $10
POOL(E), (101 sheets) $24
POPE, (75 sheets) $19
PORTER, (178 sheets) $38
POST, (54 sheets) $15
POTTER, (116 sheets) $27
POTTS, (61 sheets) $16
POULTER, (85 sheets) $21
POUND, (32 sheets) $10
POWELL, (170 sheets) $38
POWER(S), (96 sheets) $23
PRATHER, PRATER (108 sheets) $26
PRATT, (98 sheets) $24
PRESLEY, (21 sheets) $10
PRESTON, (47 sheets) $13
PREWITT, SEE PRUITT
PRICE, (161 sheets) $36
PRICHARD, (26 sheets) $10
PRICKETT, (31 sheets) $10
PRIEST, (23 sheets) $10
PRIGMORE, (42 sheets) $12
PRINCE, (28 sheets) $10
PROCTOR, (42 sheets) $12
PROFFIT, (31 sheets) $10
PRUITT, PREWITT (52 sheets) $14
PUCKETT, (39 sheets) $12
PUGH, (75 sheets) $19
PULLIAM, PULLEN, POLAND (62 sheets) $16
PURCELL, PEARSALL (53 sheets) $15
PURDY, (24 sheets) $10
PUTMAN, PUTNAM (72 sheets) $18
PYLANT, SEE PLATT
PYLE, PILE (31 sheets) $10
QUARLES, (46 sheets) $13
QUESENBERRY, (49 sheets) $14
QUICK, (36 sheets) $11
RABB, SEE ROBB
RABURN, RAYBURN (42 sheets) $12
RADCLIFF, SEE RATLIFF
RAGSDALE, (42 sheets) $12
RAIL, SEE RAYLE
RAINES, (63 sheets) $17
RAINEY, SEE RANEY
RAINWATER, (25 sheets) $10
RALSTON, (37 sheets) $11
RAMBO, (34 sheets) $11
RAMEY, (42 sheets) $12
RAMSEY, (142 sheets) $32
RANDALL, (74 sheets) $19
RANDOLPH, (74 sheets) $19
RANEY, (40 sheets) $12
RANKIN, (32 sheets) $10
RAPELJE, SEE ROBLYER
RAPP, SEE ROBB
RATLIFF, RATCLIFF, RADCLIFF (61 sheets) $16
RAWLINGS, ROLLINS, ROWLAND (91 sheets) $22
RAWSON, (29 sheets) $10
RAY, REA (127 sheets) $29
RAYBURN, SEE RABURN
RAYL(E), RAIL (89 sheets) $22
RAYMOND, (56 sheets) $15
RAZOR, SEE RISSER
REA, SEE RAY
READ, SEE REED
READY, SEE REEDY
REAGAN, (38 sheets) $12
RECORD(S), SEE RIKER
RECTOR, (85 sheets) $21
REDDICK, (21 sheets) $10
REDDING, (25 sheets) $10
REDMAN, (27 sheets) $10
REECE, (63 sheets) $17
REED, REID, READ (305 sheets) $65
REEDER, (43 sheets) $13
REEDY, READY, RUDY (44 sheets) $13
REESE, (63 sheets) $17
REEVES, (83 sheets) $21
REICHART, SEE RIKER
REID, SEE REED
REIFSNYDER, (81 sheets) $20
RENFRO, (31 sheets) $10
RENICK, (25 sheets) $10
RENNER, (28 sheets) $10
RENO, (43 sheets) $13
REPLOGLE, (66 sheets) $17
RESLER, (29 sheets) $10
REVELL, (26 sheets) $10
REYNOLDS, (154 sheets) $35
RHEA, SEE RAY
RHINE, (27 sheets) $10
RHODES, (120 sheets) $28
RHODY, SEE REEDY
RIBBLE, (23 sheets) $10
RICE, (186 sheets) $41
RICH, (60 sheets) $16
RICHARD(S), (175 sheets) $39
RICHARDSON, (260 sheets) $56
RICHEY, RITCHIE (51 sheets) $14
RICHMOND, (32 sheets) $10
RICKARD(S), SEE RIKER
RIDDLE, RUDDELL (64 sheets) $17
RIDER, (64 sheets) $17
RIDGEWAY, (24 sheets) $10
RIDLEY, (24 sheets) $10
RIGG, (88 sheets) $22
RIGGS, (88 sheets) $22
RIKER, RUCKER, ROOKER (76 sheets) $19
RILEY, (80 sheets) $20
RINEHART, (28 sheets) $10
RINKER, RINGER (23 sheets) $10
RIPLEY, SEE ROBLYER
RISSER, RIZER, RESER, RAZOR (66 sheets) $17
RITCHIE, SEE RICHEY
RITTER, (51 sheets) $14
RIZER, SEE RISSER
ROACH, (30 sheets) $10

"The DUNGAN group sheets that I received have proved very fruitful. I wrote to a recent submitter, included an SASE, and was fortunate to receive a prompt reply from a distant cousin who is also a committed genealogist. The information that I have received from her is well documented and has expanded my knowledge of my ancestors tenfold. My Iowa farm cousin literally saved me years of work. Thank you, Yates Publishing, for making that contact possible." MJ, Brookville, PA

Call Toll Free **1-888-377-3797**. Send your order by check or credit card.

Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

The Scottish District Families Association elects Lloyd at Grandfather Mountain

The Scottish District Families Association held their annual meeting July 10, 1999 at Grandfather Mountain Highland Games.

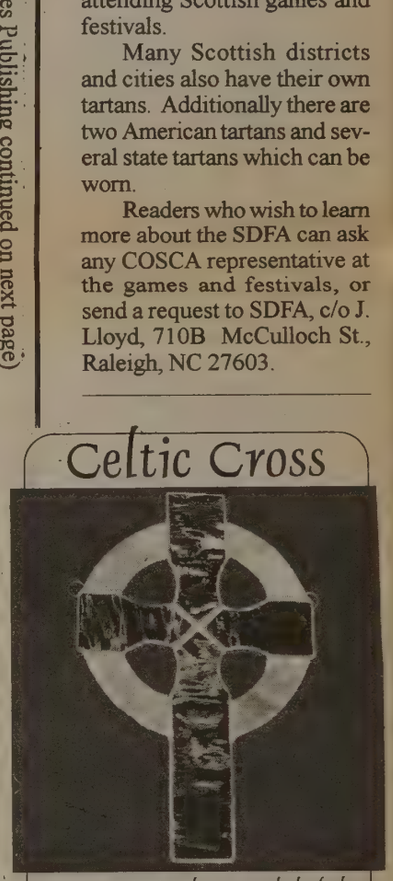
New officers were elected including Judi Lloyd as president, Jeff McDaris as vice president, Homer Phifer as secretary, and Laura Myers as Treasurer.

The SDFA has been in existence for 2 years and was formed by COSCA (The Council of Scottish Clans and Associations) for people of Scottish descent who do not have a clan tie, but instead have a link to an area of Scotland. This is a situation for approximately 70% of people attending Scottish games and festivals.

Many Scottish districts and cities also have their own tartans. Additionally there are two American tartans and several state tartans which can be worn.

Readers who wish to learn more about the SDFA can ask any COSCA representative at the games and festivals, or send a request to SDFA, c/o J. Lloyd, 710B McCulloch St., Raleigh, NC 27603.

Celtic Cross



8"x4" Stained Glass...Symbol of the Faith for Centuries.
1. Teal Cross/Clear Circle
2. Clear Cross/Clear Textured Circle
3. St. Andrews Blue Cross/Clear Circle
4. Scarlet Cross/Ebony Circle
$25.00 Each (add $4.00 for shipping)
Visa, MC, Check or Money Order
Allow 3 weeks for delivery

Linda McMullen Marcy
5951 Robin Hood Lane, NW
Norcross, GA 30093
(770) 925-8882

Error in LDS 1881 British Census CDs

A problem has been identified in the use of the1881 British Census CDs which relates to individuals whose place of birth was a parish in Sutherland County, Scotland.

As a result of all the Sutherland parishes have been being recorded, in error, on the CDs as being in Sutherland, Durham, England, the birthplace of an individual born, for example, in Golspie, Sutherland, will show up as Golspie, Sutherland, Durham, England!

Not only that, but, because of the error, the search facility does not recognize Sutherland, Scotland if entered in the County/Birth Place box in the format. This will not only cause problems when searching for individuals in Sutherland who may not show up as a consequence but could be extremely confusing for anyone who is not familiar with the details of the Scottish & English counties and parishes.

Quality imports from the Highlands and Islands of Scotland.

COMPLETE HIGHLAND DAY AND EVENING WEAR

Tartan sport coats, slacks, waistcoats, dressing gowns, cummerbunds, ties, and travel rugs. Blazer badges in gold and silver wire.

Ladies kilts, kilt skirts, evening sashes in wool and pure silk, jabot blouses, and velvet jackets.

TARTAN BY THE YARD. We can obtain any tartan in worsted quality in modern, ancient, or reproduction colours.

WE STOCK SCOTTISH COUNTRY DANCE GHILLIES.

10-12 weeks required for delivery of tailored garments.

Send $1.00 for illustrated catalog. Price list free upon request.

MasterCard VISA

the ferriswheel

10616 Seneca Spring Way
Montgomery Village, MD 20886
Phone (301) 840-0254

More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

ROBB, ROOP, RUPP, RAPP, REIP(E) (51 sheets) $14
ROBBINS, (78 sheets) $20
ROBERSON, SEE ROBERTSON
ROBERTS, (292 sheets) $62
ROBERTSON, ROBINSON, ROBERTSON (375 sheets) $79
ROBINETT, (124 sheets) $29
ROBLYER, RAPELJE (30 sheets) $10
RODDEN, (48 sheets) $14
RODDY, SEE REEDY
RODGER(S), SEE ROGERS
RODMAN, (33 sheets) $11
ROE, SEE ROWE
ROGERS, RODGERS (375 sheets) $79
ROLFE, (24 sheets) $10
ROLLER, (56 sheets) $15
ROLLINS, SEE RAWLINGS
ROOT, ROOD, RUDE, RUDD (65 sheets) $17
ROPER, (66 sheets) $17
ROSE, (108 sheets) $26
ROSS, (157 sheets) $35
ROTH, (25 sheets) $10
ROUSE, ROOSA, ROUSH (61 sheets) $16
ROWE, (161 sheets) $36
ROWELL, (23 sheets) $10
ROWEN, (40 sheets) $12
ROWLAND, SEE RAWLINGS
ROWLETT, SEE ROWLEY
ROWLEY, ROWLETT (43 sheets) $13
ROYCE, (39 sheets) $12
RUCKER, SEE RIKER
RUDD, SEE ROOT
RUDDELL, SEE RIDDLE
RUDDER, (26 sheets) $10
RUDY, SEE REEDY
RUFF, RUGH (43 sheets) $13
RULE, (28 sheets) $10
RUNYON, (45 sheets) $13
RUPP, SEE ROBB
RUSH, RUSS (53 sheets) $15
RUSS, SEE RUSH
RUSSELL, (191 sheets) $42
RUTHERFORD, (67 sheets) $17
RUTLEDGE, (78 sheets) $20
RUTTER, SEE RUDDER
RYAN, (58 sheets) $16
RYDER, SEE RIDER
SAGE, (29 sheets) $10
SALE, SEWELL, SOWELL, SELL(S) (112 sheets) $26
SALISBURY, (105 sheets) $25
SALMON, SAMMONS, SOLOMON (59 sheets) $16
SALTER, SEE SELCER
SAMPLE(S), (37 sheets) $12
SANBORN, (29 sheets) $10
SANDERS, SAUNDERS (216 sheets) $47
SANFORD, (45 sheets) $13
SAPPINGTON, (24 sheets) $10
SARGEANT, (30 sheets) $10
SATTERFIELD, (29 sheets) $10
SAUNDERS, SEE SANDERS
SAVAGE, (75 sheets) $19
SAWYER, SAYER, SAYRE (88 sheets) $22
SAXON, SEE SEXTON
SAXTON, SEE SEXTON
SAYER(S), SEE SAWYER
SAYRE, SEE SAWYER
SCARBOROUGH, (44 sheets) $13
SCHELL, SEE SHELL
SCHMIDT, (43 sheets) $13
SCHNEIDER, SEE SNYDER
SCHNORF, (28 sheets) $10
SCHOLL, SEE SHELL
SCHOOLER, (33 sheets) $11
SCHRODER, SHRADER (24 sheets) $10
SCHULTZ, SEE SHULTZ
SCHWARTZ, SWART (60 sheets) $16
SCOFIELD, SCOVILLE, SHEFFIELD (40 sheets) $12
SCOGGIN(S), (48 sheets) $14
SCOTT, (228 sheets) $50
SCOVILLE, SEE SCOFIELD
SCROGGINS, SEE SCOGGINS
SEAL, (29 sheets) $10
SEARLES, (44 sheets) $13
SEARS, (75 sheets) $19
SEAY, SEE (105 sheets) $25
SEDORE, (34 sheets) $11
SEE, SEE SEAY
SEELY, (32 sheets) $10
SEITZ, SIDES, SEITS (49 sheets) $14
SELBY, (37 sheets) $11
SELCER, SALTER, SELTZER (27 sheets) $10
SELL, SEE SALE
SELLERS, SAYLOR(S), SILER, ZELLER (81 sheets) $20
SELTZER, SEE SELCER
SEMONES, (35 sheets) $11
SEMPLE, SEE SAMPLE
SEVERS, (37 sheets) $11
SEWARD(S), SEE SOWARD
SEWELL, SEE SALE
SEXTON, SAXTON, SAXON (67 sheets) $17
SEYMOUR, (24 sheets) $10
SHAFFER, SHAFER, SHAVER (117 sheets) $27
SHANER, (32 sheets) $10
SHANKS, (68 sheets) $18
SHANNON, (63 sheets) $17
SHARP(E), (180 sheets) $40
SHATTUCK, SEE CHADWICK
SHAVER, SEE SHAFFER
SHAW, (147 sheets) $33
SHEARER, (57 sheets) $15
SHEETS, (52 sheets) $14
SHEFFIELD, SEE SCOFIELD
SHELDON, (76 sheets) $19
SHELL, SCHELL, SCHOLL (93 sheets) $23
SHELTON, (205 sheets) $45
SHENKLE, (28 sheets) $10
SHEPPARD, (93 sheets) $23
SHERMAN, (75 sheets) $19
SHERRILL, (22 sheets) $10
SHERROD, (78 sheets) $20
SHERWOOD, (32 sheets) $10
SHIELDS, (55 sheets) $15
SHINN, SEE CHINN
SHIPLEY, (78 sheets) $20
SHIPMAN, (57 sheets) $15
SHIPP, SEE SHOOP
SHIRLEY, (48 sheets) $14
SHIVELY, (30 sheets) $10
SHOCKLEY, (32 sheets) $10
SHOEMAKER, (72 sheets) $18
SHOOP, SHIPP, SWOPE (57 sheets) $15
SHORT, (77 sheets) $19
SHRADER, SEE SCHRODER
SHULTZ, SCHULTZ (72 sheets) $18
SHUTT(S), CHOAT(E) (47 sheets) $13
SIBERT, (26 sheets) $10
SIKES, SIX, SEEK, SINK (38 sheets) $12
SILER, SEE SELLERS
SIMMONS, SIMON(S), SYMONS (210 sheets) $46
SIMPSON, (165 sheets) $37
SIMS, (99 sheets) $24
SINCLAIR, ST. CLAIR (44 sheets) $13
SINGLETON, (42 sheets) $12
SINKLER, SEE SINCLAIR
SIPE, (28 sheets) $10
SIPES, (28 sheets) $10
SISSON, SESSIONS (37 sheets) $11
SIZEMORE, (31 sheets) $10
SKAGGS, (29 sheets) $10
SKELTON, (28 sheets) $10
SKINNER, (84 sheets) $21
SLACK, (30 sheets) $10
SLAGLE, (24 sheets) $10
SLATER, SEE SLAUGHTER
SLAUGHTER, SLATER (84 sheets) $21
SLOAN, (42 sheets) $12
SMALL, (42 sheets) $12
SMALLEY, SEE SMILEY
SMALLING, SEE SMILEY
SMALLWOOD, (39 sheets) $12
SMART, (32 sheets) $10
SMETHERS, SMUTHERS, SMOTHERS (39 sheets) $12
SMILEY, SMALLEY, SMALLING (41 sheets) $12
SMITH, (375 sheets) $79
SMOTHERS, SEE SMETHERS
SMUTHERS, SEE SMETHERS
SNAVELY, (36 sheets) $11
SNEED, (37 sheets) $11
SNIDER, SEE SNYDER
SNODGRASS, (68 sheets) $18
SNOW, (58 sheets) $16
SNYDER, SNIDER, SCHNEIDER (125 sheets) $29
SOLOMON, SEE SALMON
SOMERS, SEE SUMMERS
SOPER, (23 sheets) $10
SOUTHARD, SEE SOUTHERN
SOUTHERLAND, SEE SUTHERLAND
SOUTHERN, SUITER, SUTTER, SOUTHARD (72 sheets) $18
SOWARD, SEWARD(S) (33 sheets) $11
SOWERS, (24 sheets) $10
SPAIN, SEE SPOON
SPALDING, (41 sheets) $12
SPANGLER, (23 sheets) $10
SPARKS, (96 sheets) $23
SPARLING, (91 sheets) $22
SPEARS, (74 sheets) $19
SPELLMAN, (28 sheets) $10
SPENCE, (50 sheets) $14
SPENCER, (126 sheets) $29
SPIVEY, (27 sheets) $10
SPOFFORD, (96 sheets) $23
SPOHN, SEE SPOON
SPOON, SPAIN (29 sheets) $10
SPRADLIN(G), (34 sheets) $11
SPRAGUE, (67 sheets) $17
SPRINGER, (48 sheets) $14
SPURGEON, (49 sheets) $14
SPURLOCK, (55 sheets) $15
SPURRIER, (42 sheets) $12
SQUIER, (24 sheets) $10
ST. CLAIR, SEE SINCLAIR
STACEY, (24 sheets) $10
STACK, (29 sheets) $10
STAFFORD, (47 sheets) $13
STAGG, (27 sheets) $10
STAHL, STOLL, STULL (47 sheets) $13
STALEY, (28 sheets) $10
STAMP, SEE STUMP
STANDLEY, SEE STANLEY
STANFIELD, (25 sheets) $10
STANHOPE, (32 sheets) $10
STANLEY, STANDLEY (121 sheets) $28
STANTON, (53 sheets) $15
STAPLE, (57 sheets) $15
STAPLES, (53 sheets) $15
STAPP, SEE STEPP
STARK, (94 sheets) $23
STARNES, (44 sheets) $13
STARR, (54 sheets) $15
STAUFFER, STOVER (53 sheets) $15
STEEL(E), (123 sheets) $29
STEIN, SEE STINE
STEPHENS, STEVENS (262 sheets) $56
STEPHENSON, STEVENSON (99 sheets) $24
STEPP, STAPP, STIPP (39 sheets) $12
STEVENS, SEE STEPHENS
STEVENSON, SEE STEPHENSON
STEWART, STUART (277 sheets) $59
STICKNEY, (23 sheets) $10
STILES, (110 sheets) $26
STILLWELL, (38 sheets) $12
STINE, (64 sheets) $17
STINSON, (23 sheets) $10
STIPP, SEE STEPP
STITT, (43 sheets) $13
STOCKTON, (52 sheets) $14
STODDARD, (44 sheets) $13
STODGEL(L), STODGHILL (43 sheets) $13
STOKES, (47 sheets) $13
STOLL, SEE STAHL
STONE, (178 sheets) $40
STONER, (26 sheets) $10
STORM, (37 sheets) $11
STORY, (46 sheets) $13
STOTTS, (27 sheets) $10
STOUT, (95 sheets) $23
STOVALL, (32 sheets) $10
STOVER, SEE STAUFFER
STRAIN, SEE STRAWN
STRANG, (36 sheets) $11
STRATTON, (25 sheets) $10
STRAWN, (49 sheets) $14
STRIBLING, (63 sheets) $17
STRICKLEN, (83 sheets) $21
STRINGER, (26 sheets) $10
STRONG, (56 sheets) $15
STROUD, (32 sheets) $10
STUART, SEE STEWART
STUBBS, (26 sheets) $10
STULL, SEE STAHL
STUMP, STAMP, STUMM (58 sheets) $16
STURDIVANT, (26 sheets) $10
SUITER, SEE SOUTHERN
SULLIVAN, (62 sheets) $16
SUMMERS, SOMERS (71 sheets) $18
SURFACE, (82 sheets) $20
SUTHERLAND, SOUTHERLAND (46 sheets) $13
SUTTER, SEE SOUTHERN
SUTTON, (110 sheets) $26
SWAIM, (28 sheets) $10
SWAIN, (44 sheets) $13
SWAN, (194 sheets) $43
SWANN, SEE SWAN
SWART, SEE SCHWARTZ
SWEENEY, (41 sheets) $12
SWEET, (60 sheets) $16
SWIFT, (35 sheets) $11
SWIGER, (23 sheets) $10
SWOPE, SEE SHOOP
SYMON(D)S, SEE SIMMONS
TABER, TABOR (236 sheets) $51
TABOR, SEE TABER
TALBERT, TALBOT(T) (63 sheets) $17
TALIAFERRO, (26 sheets) $10
TALLEY, TILLEY (70 sheets) $18
TALLMAN, SEE TILMAN
TANNER, (52 sheets) $14
TASH, TESCH (89 sheets) $22
TATE, (34 sheets) $11
TATUM, (31 sheets) $10
TAYLOR, (375 sheets) $79
TEAGUE, (43 sheets) $13
TEAL, TEEL, TILL, TULL (77 sheets) $19
TEDDER, SEE TEETER
TEEL, SEE TEAL
TEETER, TETER, TEDDER (67 sheets) $17
TELLER, SEE TILLER
TEMPLE, (42 sheets) $12
TERHUNE, (23 sheets) $10
TERRELL, (50 sheets) $14
TERRY, (81 sheets) $20
TESCH, SEE TASH
TETER, SEE TEETER
TETHEROW, (23 sheets) $10
THACKER, (32 sheets) $10
THARP, THROOP, THORP, THORPE (124 sheets) $29
THAYER, (48 sheets) $14
THOMAS, (375 sheets) $79
THOMLINSON, (56 sheets) $15
THOMPSON, (375 sheets) $79
THORN(E), (40 sheets) $12
THORNTON, (58 sheets) $16
THRESHER, (32 sheets) $10
THURMAN, (70 sheets) $18
THURSTON, (25 sheets) $10
TIBBETTS, (35 sheets) $11
TILL, SEE TEAL
TILLER, TELLER (46 sheets) $13
TILLEY, SEE TALLEY
TILLMAN, SEE TILMAN
TILMAN, TALLMAN (69 sheets) $18
TILSON, TOLSON, TOLLISON (36 sheets) $11
TILTON, (43 sheets) $13
TIMM, SEE TIMMS
TIMMS, (36 sheets) $11
TITUS, (33 sheets) $11
TODD, (71 sheets) $18
TOLES, TOWLE, TOOLE (36 sheets) $11
TOLLISON, SEE TILSON
TOLSON, SEE TILSON
TOMLINSON, (54 sheets) $15
TOMPKINS, (71 sheets) $18
TONEY, SEE TUMEY
TOOLE, SEE TOLES
TOOMEY, SEE TUMEY
TORRY, TORREY (44 sheets) $13
TOWLE, SEE TOLES
TOWNSEND, (60 sheets) $16
TRACEY, (27 sheets) $10
TRAMMELL, (60 sheets) $16
TRAVIS, (23 sheets) $10
TREADWELL, TREADWAY (23 sheets) $10
TREWITT, SEE TRUETT
TRIMBLE, (40 sheets) $12
TROTTER, (25 sheets) $10
TROUT, (36 sheets) $11
TRUE, (53 sheets) $15
TRUETT, TRUITT (29 sheets) $10
TRUMBLE, SEE TRIMBLE
TRUSSELL, (24 sheets) $10
TUBB(S), (58 sheets) $16
TUCKER, (174 sheets) $39
TULL, SEE TEAL
TUMEY, TOOMEY, TONEY (33 sheets) $11
TURK, (26 sheets) $10
TURNBOUGH, (32 sheets) $10
TURNER, (245 sheets) $53
TUTT, (26 sheets) $10
TUTTLE, (84 sheets) $21
TYE, (25 sheets) $10

(Family Group Sheets for Sale from Yates Publishing continued on next page)

Call Toll Free **1-888-377-3797.** Send your order by check or credit card.

Yates Publishing, PO Box 67, Stephensville, MT 59870

Do they duty, Leave to Heaven the rest

Jamaica, some sayings and Ft. Wayne Genealogy Library on the internet

Researching Jamaica?

The internet can Help! The following article is from the *Eastman's Online Genealogy Newsletter* and is copyright 1999 by Richard W. Eastman. It is republished here with the permission of the author.

Jamaican genealogy online - contains *1840 Jamaica Almanac*, the official list of over 7,000 property owners, names and size of their property. It contains some eyewitness accounts of early Jamaican life and also offers research of Jamaican vital records. You will find offers for family book tracing from UK, and Germany to Jamaica and USA: <http://maxpages.com/jamaicanfamily>.

Potential cross stitch sayings!

A new cousin a day keeps the boredom away.

After 30 days, unclaimed ancestors will be adopted. Am I the only person up my tree....sure seems like it.

Any family tree produces some lemons, some nuts and a few bad apples.

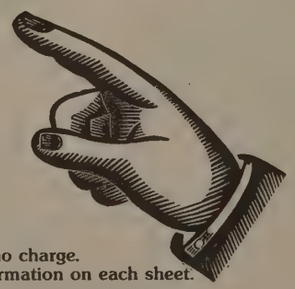
More FAMILY GROUP SHEETS FOR SALE from Yates Publishing

TYLER, (57 sheets) $15
TYREE, (39 sheets) $12
UNDERWOOD, (79 sheets) $20
UTLEY, (30 sheets) $10
VAIL, VEAL(E)
(40 sheets) $12
VALENTINE, (21 sheets) $10
VAN CLEAVE, (26 sheets) $10
VAN LENT, SEE LENZ
VAN METER, (36 sheets) $11
VANARSDALE, (48 sheets) $14
VANCE, (61 sheets) $16
VANDAL, (28 sheets) $10
VANDERGRIFT, (24 sheets) $10
VANDERPOOL, (32 sheets) $10
VANDERVEER, (27 sheets) $10
VANHOOSER, (48 sheets) $14
VANSICKLE, (30 sheets) $10
VANSICKLES, (30 sheets) $10
VARNER, (47 sheets) $13
VAUGHAN, SEE VAUGHN
VAUGHN, (113 sheets) $27
VEAL(E), SEE VAIL
VERNON, (23 sheets) $10
VIA, (29 sheets) $10
VICKERS, (45 sheets) $13
VINCENT, (45 sheets) $14
VINE(S), SEE WYANT
VOGT, (47 sheets) $13
VOLK, SEE FOWLKES
VORE, SEE FORE
VORHEIS, (142 sheets) $32
WADDELL, (137 sheets) $31
WADE, (101 sheets) $24
WAGGONER, WAGNER
(117 sheets) $27
WAGNER, SEE WAGGONER
WAGONER, SEE WAGGONER
WAIT, (97 sheets) $23
WAKEFIELD, (33 sheets) $11
WALDEN, (56 sheets) $15
WALDROP, (62 sheets) $16
WALES, (26 sheets) $10
WALKER, (375 sheets) $79
WALL, (60 sheets) $16
WALLACE, WALLIS
(193 sheets) $43
WALLEN, SEE WALLING
WALLER, (52 sheets) $14
WALLING, WALLEN
(54 sheets) $15
WALLIS, SEE WALLACE
WALTERS, (122 sheets) $28
WALTON, WELTON
(69 sheets) $18
WARD, (169 sheets) $38
WARDEN, WORDEN
(32 sheets) $10
WARE, SEE WEAR
WARFORD, SEE WOFFORD
WARNER, (107 sheets) $25
WARREN, (131 sheets) $30
WASHBURN, (26 sheets) $10
WASSON, WORSHAM
(37 sheets) $11
WATERS, (39 sheets) $12
WATKINS, (140 sheets) $32
WATSON, (142 sheets) $32
WATTS, (74 sheets) $19
WEAR, WARE, WEIR
(65 sheets) $17
WEAVER, (143 sheets) $33
WEBB, (203 sheets) $45
WEBER, (44 sheets) $13
WEBSTER, (107 sheets) $25
WECK, SEE WICK
WEEDEN, SEE WHITTEN
WEEKS, (44 sheets) $13
WEIR, SEE WEAR
WELBORN, SEE WELLBORN
WELCH, WELSH
(131 sheets) $30
WELLBORN, WILBURN
(53 sheets) $15
WELLS, (232 sheets) $50
WELSH, SEE WELCH
WELTON, SEE WALTON
WEST, (254 sheets) $55
WESTBROOK, (38 sheets) $12
WHEELER, (158 sheets) $36
WHETSEL, (28 sheets) $10
WHIPPLE, (29 sheets) $10
WHITAKER, (104 sheets) $25
WHITE, (375 sheets) $79
WHITEHEAD, WHITTED
(57 sheets) $15
WHITFIELD, (39 sheets) $12
WHITING, (24 sheets) $10
WHITLEY, (44 sheets) $13
WHITMAN, (35 sheets) $11
WHITMIRE, WHITMORE
(64 sheets) $17
WHITNEY, (38 sheets) $12
WHITT, SEE WITT
WHITTEN, WITTEN, WEEDEN
(68 sheets) $18
WHITWORTH, (33 sheets) $11
WICK, WECK, WICKES, WIXOM
(38 sheets) $12
WICKES, SEE WICK
WICKHAM, (29 sheets) $10
WICKS, SEE WICK
WIDENER, WHITENER
(48 sheets) $14
WIDNER, SEE WIDENER
WIGGINS, (40 sheets) $12
WIGHT, SEE WHITE
WILBURN, SEE WELLBORN
WILCOX, SEE WILCOXSON
WILCOXSON, (113 sheets) $27
WILCUT, (23 sheets) $10
WILD, SEE WILES
WILDER, (46 sheets) $13
WILES, (42 sheets) $12
WILEY, (80 sheets) $20
WILHOIT, WILHITE
(124 sheets) $29
WILKERSON, (43 sheets) $13
WILKINSON, (79 sheets) $20
WILLIAMS, (375 sheets) $79
WILLIAMSON, (92 sheets) $22
WILLIS, (102 sheets) $24
WILLS, (33 sheets) $11
WILLSON, SEE WILSON
WILMOT(H), (46 sheets) $13
WILSON, (375 sheets) $79
WIMBERLY, (36 sheets) $11
WINDLE, (24 sheets) $10
WINE, SEE WYANT
WINEGAR, (24 sheets) $10
WINES, SEE WYANT
WINFREY, (23 sheets) $10
WINKLER, (27 sheets) $10
WINN, WYNN
(79 sheets) $20
WINSLOW, (48 sheets) $14
WINTER, (31 sheets) $10
WION, SEE WYANT
WISE, (72 sheets) $18
WISEMAN, (53 sheets) $15
WISHART, (37 sheets) $11
WITHROW, (28 sheets) $10
WITT, WHITT
(113 sheets) $27
WITTEN, SEE WHITTEN
WIXOM, SEE WICK
WOFFORD, WARFORD, WOLFORD
(69 sheets) $18
WOLF(E), WOOLF
(132 sheets) $30
WOLFORD, SEE WOFFORD
WOMACK, (65 sheets) $17
WOOD, WOODS
(375 sheets) $79
WOODARD, SEE WOODWARD
WOODRUFF, (33 sheets) $11
WOODS, SEE WOOD
WOODSON, (38 sheets) $12
WOODWARD, WOODARD
(168 sheets) $38
WOODWORTH, (69 sheets) $18
WOODY, (42 sheets) $12
WOOLF, SEE WOLF
WOOLLEY, (32 sheets) $10
WOOLSEY, (41 sheets) $12
WOOTEN, (56 sheets) $15
WORKMAN, (41 sheets) $12
WORLEY, (48 sheets) $14
WORMINGTON, (22 sheets) $10
WORRELL, (63 sheets) $17
WORSHAM, SEE WASSON
WRAY, SEE RAY
WRIGHT, (375 sheets) $79
WYANT, WINE(S), VINE(S), WION
(38 sheets) $12
WYATT, (106 sheets) $25
WYNN, SEE WINN
YARBROUGH, (23 sheets) $10
YATES, (375 sheets) $79
YEATES, SEE YATES
YEATS, SEE YATES
YEATTS, SEE YATES
YEWELL, EWELL, YOWELL
(37 sheets) $11
YOACUM, (83 sheets) $21
YODER, (23 sheets) $10
YORK, (37 sheets) $11
YOUNG, (317 sheets) $67
YOUNGER, (44 sheets) $13
YOWELL, SEE YEWELL
ZELLER, SEE SELLERS
ZIEGLER, (28 sheets) $10
ZIMMERMAN, (38 sheets) $12
ZORN, (32 sheets) $10
ZUMWALT, (74 sheets) $19

"I was extremely pleased with sheets received for FUGETT. I found direct line to my GGGG grandparents. Wow! The time saved for research is phenomenal. I am a believer in this service." —LAS, Webster, NY

"Several months back I joined and received my first family group sheets on the name WILLIAMS. I just can't tell you how easy it was, after 15 years of searching, to find my 4th and 5th great grandfather's charts with your help. Since then I have recommended your services to several friends." — CWC, Vallejo, CA "I recently purchased a set of family group sheets from you with the surname MCGINNIS. I was thrilled at all of the information I received. Thank you for your wonderful service. It helps people like me communicate with so many others researching exactly what I am." —NB, Corpus Christi, TX

Yates Publishing
PO Box 67
Stevensville, MT 59870



Web Site: http://www.montana.com/yates
Over 1.4 million ancestors, some mine, some yours

406-777-3797; to order toll free 888-377-3797
FAX: 406-777-1012
We accept all family group sheets for United States families before 1900 - no charge.
Send yours today for free advertising. Include your name and address and source of information on each sheet.

To order by telephone (Mastercard/Visa accepted) call: **406-777-3797 • Toll free: 888-377-3797**

To order by mail send check or money order to: **Yates Publishing FGSE**
P. O. Box 67, Stevensville, MT 59870

VISA MasterCard

wyates@montana.com

Fort Wayne Genealogy Library on the Internet!

Announcing a new resource for genealogy enthusiasts <www.genealogycenter.com>!

Fort Wayne, IN - One of the world's largest genealogy research centers, the Historical Genealogy Department at The Allen County Public Library, has recently partnered with the Fort Wayne Convention and Visitors Bureau to develop a website that will assist genealogists with their on line research.

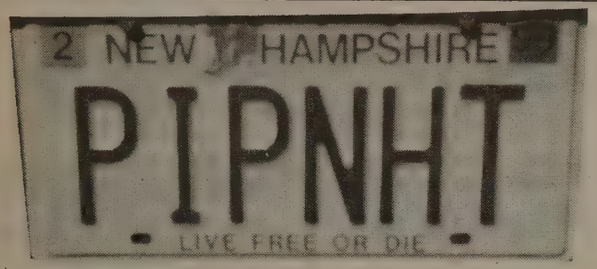
<Genealogycenter.com> is a concise site that assists genealogist in three ways. Foremost, it highlights the Allen County Public Library and the immense collection of research materials housed in the second largest genealogical library in the United States. Secondly, it assists reunion planners and genealogy groups as they look for assistance in planning their upcoming meetings.

One of the most unique features of <www.genealogycenter.com> is *Branching Out*, a changing monthly column written by Curt Witcher, Manager of the Historical Genealogy Department at the Allen County Public Library. This column is a great educational resource for genealogists to return to each month, to learn about one of the many intricate facets of research.

The premier column is titled, "Sound Off - One, Two! Sound Off - Three, Four!" and focuses on the use of military records in genealogical research.

For more information, check us out on-line at <www.genealogycenter.com> and learn more about genealogy and Fort Wayne, Indiana for yourself!

Slides of the genealogy library and <www.genealogycenter.com> are available by calling Kristen Guthrie at 1-800-767-7752.



Connie Lester of Piping Hot Imports sent along her own Tag w' a Scottish Accent. Piping Hot Imports features imported goods from England, Ireland and Scotland...and is located at 52 Pine St., Peterborough, NH 03458.

Lots of thanks this time!

Miranda Mabry, Marvelous Intern from Moultrie Tech, has really been a lifesaver this issue of *The Family Tree!* She has faithfully typed and filed and sorted and helped in a thousand ways! Miranda is now a graduate with her Accounting Certificate and will have a real job (with real pay).....but she will surely be missed! Thank you, Miranda!

Beth Alligood...known as Beth^2 (as opposed to Beth Gay, who is BethRound), has done her usual great job of keeping up with the Postage Heroes, organizing various portions of the stew that is *The Family Tree* office and keeping spirits up! Thanks, Beth^2!

Barbara Johnson, she of the many talents, has been in charge of the bill envelopes, our foreign mailing and our boxes of papers mailed to libraries and groups. She has brightened our days with her smile.

Thanks to Miranda, Beth^2 and Barbara!

Bagpipes

I purchase Kintail Bagpipes and accessories in quantity directly from Scotland.
Sharp and Co., reflect Scottish craftsmanship passed down through the generations.
Many models to choose from - stock items shipped next day.
Reeds - Wax - Hemp - Practice Chanters - Canmore Bags - Drone Reeds
We sell to individuals and dealers.
Call 603-942-7018
Web site: <www.mv.com/iupusers/hlandpipes

Piper John Newman
School of Bagpiping
RR1 Box 350-B * Northwood, NH 03261

1999 Southeast Reformation Conference
This year's theme:
The Reformation and Southern Religious Heritage
Featured Speakers: Dr. Morton Smith, Rev. Ken Studdard
29 & 30 October, 1999 - The Rome Forum - Rome, Georgia
For more information: (706) 232 5547
www.romepc.org

Brochures about ready for next June's "Scotland 2000" with Marti & Beth

The brochures with complete information about the Scotland 2000 with Marti & Beth adventure next June are about ready and will be finished in just a few days. This trip will be escorted by ScotsMaster Marti Van Horne and *Family Tree* editor, Beth Gay. The Scots Blue Badge Guide who will accompany the group will be Fraser Gordon, who holds a degree in Scottish History from St. Andrews, St. Andrews, Scotland.

The trip will take the group to The Shetland Islands where - at that time of year - the best "birding" in the world is available for the naturalist; to the Orkney Islands and Hoy, to Edinburgh, to the Isles of Skye and Bute and much, much more. A special feature will be tea with renowned Scottish author, Nigel Tranter.

The group will also visit historic Rosslyn Chapel.

Beth will give short, informative genealogical talks some evenings and Mr. Gordon will give a running historical commentary as the group sees and experiences the real Scotland.

Marti Van Horne and Beth Gay have been friends since seventh grade and share a deep and abiding love of Scotland, its history and culture which they enjoy sharing with a small group of people each year.

If you would like more and complete information about this educational and culturally informative trip, contact Marti at <rdandmvh@aol.com> or Beth at the library.

This article was approved for nonprofit mailing by the USPS in Albany, GA.

Tartan on Exhibit!

The Atlanta International Museum now features The Tartan: Cultural Fabric of a Nation. This exhibit explores the art and design of tartan clothing, which has been a celebrated part of Scottish identity for more than four centuries.

According to exhibit curator Janice Morrill, "The story of the tartan is fascinating because of the symbolic and even mythical qualities it has held for centuries. Sorting out the truths from the fabrications, especially relating to the history of clan tartans, is an adventure.

The Odom Library is one of the contributing groups to the exhibit which will be open until June 17, 2000.

With thanks to Atlanta International Museum, Peachtree Center, Marquis II Tower, 285 Peachtree Center Ave., Atlanta, GA USA 30303.

Out of the Mist

Tales of Ireland and Scotland
by Storyteller Alan Irvine
Audiotape of merry folktales, chilling ghost stories and ancient celtic legends
$12 each from
Alan Irvine, 2704 Tilbury Ave.
Pittsburgh, PA 15217

Falconry

Educational Demonstrations featuring falcons and hawks... available for Faires, Events, Schools, etc.
Contact Kitty Tolson Carroll at
Accipiter Enterprises
941-748-6646: <www.birdsofprey.net>
<Hawkmom74@aol.com>

Done to death by slanderous tongues

Our marvelous friends and patrons gift Odom Library with books & materials.

Thank you! Thank you!

Our friends and patrons from all over the United States have been so kind with their contributions of books and materials for our Odom Library. We appreciate each gift. On behalf of everyone who visits the library in person and everyone who will benefit from these grand materials...thank you!

Thank to Judy M. Leonard of Mooresville, North Carolina for her generous donation of *Forging Our Families Moore, Edmonds, and Mayberry Connection and Forging Our Families - Potts - Foster - Stanley and Suddeth Connections.*

MEDIEVAL SWORDS
MADE IN TOLEDO SPAIN
Oak Grove Gathering
811 Marseilles Avenue
Upper Sandusky, OH 43351
1-419-294-1942

Celtic Crosses
Many sizes and styles in silver and gold
Walker Metalsmiths
One Main Street, PO Box 706
Andover NY 14806 USA
Free catalog call 800 488-6347
Fax 607 478-8564 e-mail swalker706@aol.com
On-line catalog http://www.celtarts.com

Sumner Fountain, May Families of Southeast Georgia, and Walker and *Davis Families of Southeast and Southwest Counties of Georgia* was given to us by Doris W. Walker of Jonesboro, Georgia, thank you so much.

Sarah O. Dunaway of Atlanta, Georgia sent us *Confederate Reminiscences and Letters of 1861 - 1865,* Vol. X, we appreciate the wonderful donation.

Some Georgia County Records Vol. 9 was given to the library by Judge & Mrs. George A. Horkan, Jr. of Moultrie, Georgia, in memory of Jack Jenkins. Thank you.

Our appreciation goes to Elizabeth Luaine Prasons Houston of Cadillac, Michigan for the gift of *Thicker Than Water; A Blood-Line History of the Ancestors and Descendants of George Percy Parsons and Sarah MarGeorgiaret Argue.*

Thank you to Mary Lois Forrester of High Springs, FL for gifting to us the *Isham Walker Genealogy.*

Toil, Tears, & Triumph - A History of Kincardine Township was donated by Ruth Rosenberg of Canton, Michigan. Thank you!

The Buchanans of Ohio on CD-ROM for the Sandy Hume Memorial Computer Center was given to us by Clan Buchanan via Jim Buchanan of Chillicothe, Ohio. Thank you.

Thanks go out to Mr. Robert G. Hamilton, Jr. of Camp Hill, Pennsylvania, who gave us *The Genealogy of the Parthemore Family 1744-1885* and *Genealogy of the Stukey, Ream, Grove, Clem, and Denniston Families.*

A really huge thank you goes to Mrs. LaRae Edwards of Thomasville, Georgia for *West Virginia Estate Settlements, A Researcher's Library of Georgia History, Genealogy, and Records Sources - Vol. 2, Newberry County, South Carolina Minutes of the County Court, 1785-1798, South Carolina Deed Abstracts, 1719-1772, Vol 1, David Benton and Nancy Pitts, Their Ancestors and Descendents, Colonial Americans of Royal and Noble Descent,* and *Patronymica Britannica.*

Duff to McDuffee on One Leaf, The Family History of James H. Duff McDuffee and Nancy Ann Whitson and Ancestors and Descendents, was given to us by the Clan MacDuff Society through Ted R. McDuffee of Anderson, Indiana. Thanks!

Our gratitude to Joseph T. and Clarice T. Burval of Charleston, WV for their gift of *William Sullivan of Georgia - A Genealogy.*

The Clan MacBean in North America, Inc. - A Genealogy and History Vol. 3, was gifted to us by Everett P. Bean of Atlanta, Georgia, thank you!

John H. Britts of Charlotte, North Carolina sent us *The Deal's of Georgia Family History.* Thank you so much.

Thank you so much to

continued on page 31 A

1885 MAPS WITH ALPHABETICAL LIST OF TOWNS & COUNTIES

A goldmine for researchers. Compiled from the Census Records of 1880, Postal Directories and Railroad Guides, they list every known place in the United States at that time. Each state has a list of counties with population, followed by a list of cities and towns giving the county where located and the population (if known). Places that were Post Offices or Express Stations are indicated. Maps are one to four sheets and include county borders. In the listing below, the approximate number of places appears after each state name.

[ ] Alabama (1,600)....$ 4.50
[ ] Arizona (200)....3.25
[ ] Arkansas (1,400)....4.75
[ ] California (1,300)....5.25
[ ] Colorado (600)....3.75
[ ] Connecticut (500)....see Massachusetts
[ ] Dakota N & S (1,000)....5.75
[ ] Delaware (140)....see Maryland
[ ] Florida (700)....3.75
[ ] Georgia (1,600)....4.75
[ ] Idaho (200)....4.25
[ ] Illinois (2,400)....5.25
[ ] Indiana (2,000)....4.75
[ ] Iowa (1,700)....4.75
[ ] Kansas (1,900)....4.75
[ ] Kentucky (1,950) & Tennessee....8.50
[ ] Louisiana (800)....4.25
[ ] Maine(1,000)....4.25
[ ] Maryland (1,000) & Delaware)....6.00
[ ] Massachusetts (900),RI, CT....8.00
[ ] Michigan (1,800)....4.75
[ ] Minnesota (1,200)....4.75
[ ] Mississippi (1,100)....4.25
[ ] Missouri (2,300)....5.25
[ ] Montana (300)....5.25
[ ] Nebraska (1,100)....4.25
[ ] Nevada (200)....3.25
[ ] New Hampshire (500), Vermont....5.50
[ ] New Jersey (800)....4.25
[ ] New Mexico (300)....3.75
[ ] New York (3,000)....8.25
[ ] North Carolina (2,100)....5.25
[ ] Ohio (2,800)....6.25
[ ] Oklahoma (160)....3.25
[ ] Oregon (600)....3.75
[ ] Pennsylvania (4,200)....8.75
[ ] Rhode Island (200)....see Massachusetts
[ ] South Carolina (1,000)....4.25
[ ] Tennessee (2,000)....see Kentucky
[ ] Texas (2,000)....6.75
[ ] Utah (300)....4.25
[ ] Vermont (500)....see New Hampshire
[ ] Virginia (2,400) & West Va....8.50
[ ] Washington (400)....3.75
[ ] West Virginia (1,400)....see Virginia
[ ] Wisconsin (1,600)....4.75
[ ] Wyoming (160)....4.25

Please add $1.50 to your order to cover postage and handling. If you are not ordering at this time, a complete catalog of the maps we have available (U.S. and international) may be obtained by writing to us at the address below or addressing an email to **goldbug@aol.com** Visa and MasterCard are welcome. Be sure and include the card number and expiration date. All orders are shipped promptly by first class mail. Our site on the World Wide Web includes many resources you may find helpful in your research, including digital maps you can download, product demos and links to U.S. and Canadian Geographic Servers. Visit us at **http://www.goldbug.com**

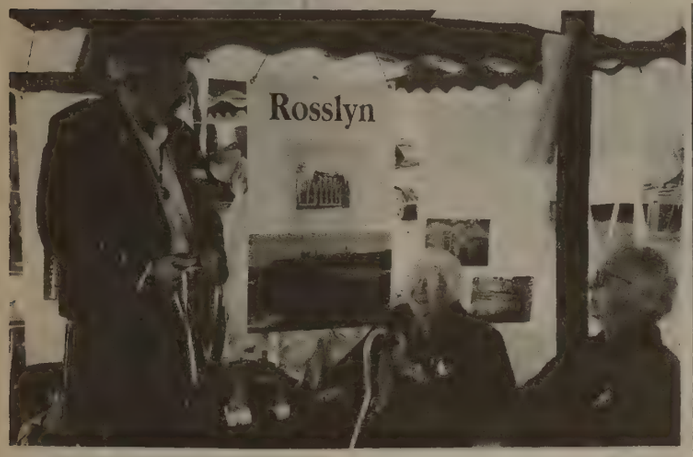
The Gold Bug Post Office Box 588 Alamo, CA 94507

PLAT BOOKS • 1862 & 1890
WISCONSIN
—DANE COUNTY—
(Madison)

1862 and 1890 Plat Books reprinted with alphabetized index of landowners and their locations now included. 1890 book is a great locator since no federal census exists.

Send $19.95 + $4.00 S&H (USA) payable to:
RICHARD HAUSFELD
c/o Great Graphics!, Inc.
3221 W. Beltline Highway
Middleton, WI 53562
(608) 238-9999
Specify 1862 or 1890

Suas Alba! Kith & Kin...News from Scots Clans



Brad Barker presents Clan Sinclair Life Memberships to two Sinclair sisters, Jane Comer (of Moultrie!) and Elsie Quarterman, who have attended the Grandfather Mountain Games for over 23 years (before there was an official Clan Sinclair).

Miss Elizabeth Rose calls for Clan Gathering for July, 2000

The Rose Clan Millennium Gathering at Kilvarock Castle under the patronage of Miss Elizabeth Rose of Kilvarock, 25, Chief, will take place between 3 PM and 6 PM on Saturday July 29, 2000.

As numbers are restricted, early application of tickets should be made to: Lt. Col A. Rose, 10A Succoth Gardens, Edinburgh, EH12 6BS. Tickets are £10, for adults, £5, for children over 5, and free for children under five. Sterling checks/drafts, payable to The Kilvarock Christian Trust.

SCOTTISH
CREST BADGES
IN 105 NAMES
2" DIAMETER
$18.00 FREE S/H
Oak Grove Gathering
811 Marseilles Avenue
Upper Sandusky, OH 43351
1-419-294-1942

Clan Cochrane's general meeting to be held at Stone Mountain Games

There will be a general meeting of Clan Cochrane at the Stone Mountain Games outside of Atlanta on the 15, 16, and 17 of October 1999.

Dwight Cochrane is Commissioner of Georgia and can be reached at 703-769-1715 oryou might wish to use his e-mail: <HIRAMDVM@AOL.COM> He can give you further information.

Cochrane's contact, 503 Ronnie Court, Spotsylvania, VA 22553.

The Fourth Annual Braveheart Classic Golf Tournament Scheduled for Friday October 29th

The Fourth Annual Braveheart Classic Golf Tournament is scheduled for Friday the 29th of October. It will be held at the Wilmington Island Golf Club this year with a 08:30 AM shotgun starting time. The cost per golfer will be $65 or $260 per team. A box lunch and beverages will be available as well as the other past amenities.

Line up your golfing friends NOW. For more information contact Bruce Kittle at 912-786-0670.

Clan Gordon calls members and associated families to a Highland Homecoming

A call has gone out from the ancestral home of the Clan Gordon and the Gordon Highlanders to its members and associated families around the world.

They are being invited to attend Gordon 2000, a millennium celebration of Scottish culture and heritage which will take place August 4-6, 2000.

For information about Gordon 2000, contact Lyndsay Clark at Email: <lyndsay@huntly.net> or call 01144 1466 799178.

Scottish Research Services
As a genealogist living in Edinburgh I can help trace your Scottish roots. Experienced researcher in Scottish Records Office, National Library of Scotland and other Archives.
All types of research projects are welcomed.
Enquiries/Details
A. L. Foley, MA, FSA Scot
21 Joppa Road
Edinburgh, EH15 2HA
G.B.
E-Mail: foleysrs@zetnet.co.uk

McNab was taking a taxi to the railway station. "How much will it cost?" He asked the driver. "Three quid," replied the driver. "How much for my suitcase?" asked McNab. "That goes absolutely free, sir" said the driver. "Here, take my case. I'll walk to the station," said McNab.

Clan Shaw Publications
GET THIS DEFINITIVE 400 PAGE, HARDBACK BOOK ON CLAN SHAW, AUTOGRAPHED BY OUR CHIEF (INCLUDES 28 PAGES OF GENEALOGICAL CHARTS DATING BACK TO THE 12TH CENTURY).
PLEASE SEND CHECK FOR **$81.90** TO: FRANK R. SHAW, 1320 TWELVE OAKS CIRCLE, NW, ATLANTA, GA 30327-1862. ALSO, FOR THE NEW QUARTERLY, SHAW JOURNAL WITH ARTICLES BY OUR CHIEF AND FAMILY MEMBERS, SEND $10 A YEAR/$25 FOR 3 YEARS TO: *CLACH NA FAIRE*, BACK ISSUES ARE AVAILABLE FOR $3.00 EACH. PRICES INCLUDE POSTAGE.

FAMILY HISTORY
PUBLISHERS
Let Us Publish Your History
Send for our "**FREE**" brochure on
How to prepare your family history and How to get it published.
- We will accept your history in any form, and we will edit it to produce a smooth, interesting flow.
- We will then reproduce it in typeset print, word processor laser print, or plain typewritten pages —with photographs, documents, and index;
- Then we will publish *any* number of copies.

"You cannot get your history published better anywhere!"
Family History Publishers, 845 South Main Street
Bountiful, UT 84010
Call (801) 295-7490
Jay L. Long, Editor-Publisher

Family Tree **ezine address:**
http://www.teleport.com/~ binder/famtree.shtml

Don't give up the ship

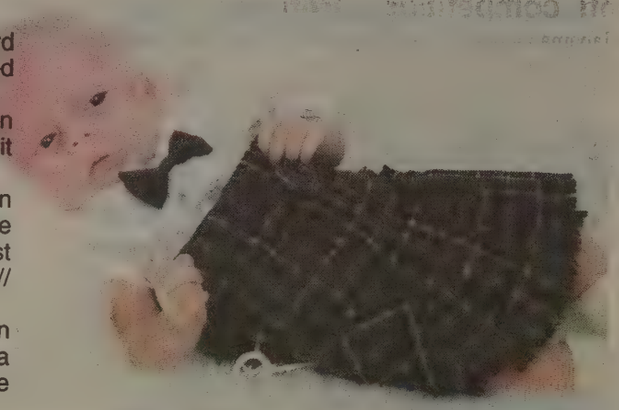
Tartan jammie dresses up!

Harold Pont sent along this photograph of Edward Hammond showing the unmistakable signs of an advanced case of the dressed up version of "Tartan Jammie."

Mr. Pont writes that Edward has ancestors in Clan McMillan and that he slept in his little kilt, and wore it everywhere he went. He was christened in the tiny kilt.

Mr. Pont asks that anyone who has any information about Edward's 8th grandfather, William S. McMillan please contact him. If you wish to write: Harold Pont, 206 East 100 North, Clearfield, UT 84015-2208 or you visit <http://members.tripod.com/Harold_Pont/McMillan.html>

If you have been caught by the camera in your tartan pajamas, nightshirt or nightgown...be sure and send us a copy of the photograph with the details of the Tartan Jammie attack!



MacBear from Corpus Christi, Texas waiting with a friend for his "Parentz" to come home from yet another Genealogical Adventure. Tom & Kathy Kimes belong to MacBear and Friend.

Woman's Relief Corps national convention next August

The Woman's Relief Corps, Auxiliary to the Grand Army of the Republic will have its National Convention August 5 - 9, 2000. Contact Headquarters, 629 So. Seventh, Springfield, Illinois 62703.

Scotia Collectables

The ONLY Commemorative Plate to depict The Registered Scottish Parliament Logo and The Scottish Parliament Tartan

VERY SPECIAL LIMITED EDITION SETS OF PLATES

The Act of Union in 1707 saw the demise of Scotland's Parliament with power over Scotland moved to Westminster. For the first time since the wars of Independence fought under Wallace and Bruce, Scotland was governed by an authority outwith the Sovereign borders. Since 1707 there have been many individuals and organisations who have campaigned for a Parliament to be reinstated in Scotland. This cherished dream became a reality in 1997, when the people of Scotland voted in a national referendum to establish a Parliament in Scotland.

FOR ONLY £35.00 PLUS £2.95 POSTAGE AND PACKING (UK ONLY) YOU CAN BE THE PROUD OWNER OF A PIECE OF SCOTLAND'S HISTORY, CAPTURED FOREVER ON FINE BONE CHINA. THIS MAGNIFICENT PIECE OF COLLECTABLE CHINA WILL BE VALUED BY GENERATIONS OF SCOTS TO COME, WHO WILL LOOK BACK ON MAY 1999 AS A MAJOR TURNING POINT IN THE HISTORY OF SCOTLAND.

Each Hand - Crafted, Hand Gilded 8" Plate is individually numbered and issued with a Certificate of Authenticity. On receipt of the first Plate you will be given the opportunity to reserve the 2nd Plate.

Payment Details: UK Cheque or Postal Order made payable to
Scotia Collectables
147 Moss Side Road, Cowdenbeath, Fife KY4 9LP.
Tel/Fax: 01383 512516 or 0131 466 1150.
E Mail alisonjohnstone@hotmail.com

Overseas Payment: By Sterling Bank Draft or Charge Card only
Canada $105 U.S. $68 Australia $110 New Zealand $165
Includes postage and packaging. Please allow 28 days delivery.

Also available the ONLY official Fine Bone China Collector Thimble price £2.50 + 99p p+p
Overseas Payment by Sterling Bank Draft or Charge Card only
Canada $12, U.S. $7.5,
Australia $12, New Zealand $16

Purchases of plates and thimbles benefit *The Family Tree*

True Value HARDWARE STORES

STANLEY BLACK & DECKER

BAELL MERCANTILE CO.
SINCE 1923

A visit to Moultrie is not complete
Unless you have visited Baell Mercantile.
For 76 years, the place to find what you need!

985-5151 550-1st St. NE TRU-TEST. QUALITY PAINTS

Mackay MANU FORTI

- Great Gift
- Display
- Collect

Highlander Golf Balls

ALL CLAN CRESTS
Golf Balls, Embroidered Towels and Accessories
FREE Color Brochure
Call Watermark 619-562-3228

Small stories shed light on the big picture of Slavery

A new book uses antebellum records to describe the lives of South Carolina slaves *The Many Faces of Slavery* by Alexia Jones Helsley and Patrick McCawley of the South Carolina Department of Archives & History is now available.

It is 168 pages with an index, photos, illustrations, and document facsimiles. The rich collection of documents in South Carolina's archives illuminates almost every facet of life throughout the state's history. In this new publication from the Department of Archives and History, historians Alexia Jones Helsley and Patrick McCawley have selected eleven documents from the archives pertaining to antebellum slavery.

Only a fraction of the thousands of documents available on slavery, these eleven provide a variety of insights into the lives and deaths of South Carolina's enslaved African American population. They examine religious life, crime and punishment, sexual relationships, and the struggle for family survival.

One particularly poignant example is the case of Lucy Andrews, a free woman of color from Lancaster County. In 1859 she petitioned the General Assembly to allow her to voluntarily enter into slavery rather than continue as a destitute free person.

Several of the documents in this collection attest to the difficult lives of both free and enslaved African Americans during this period in history. A facsimile of each document is included in this book, accompanied by a transcription and an essay, which places the document into the context of its day. Images of pertinent people, places and objects help illustrate the documents' contents. Notes for teachers and bibliography offer suggestions for further study.

The Many Faces of Slavery is available for $14.25, plus $1.25 shipping, from the South Carolina Archives and History Center. To order, contact Carrie Bassett at (803) 896-6191 or you might like to email Ms. Bassett at <bassett@scdah.state.sc.us>

Alabama Genealogical Society presents competition certificate

The Alabama Genealogical Society magazine was selected as the best in the genealogical society - bound newsletter (magazine format) category. The magazine received perfect 10s in the following categories: help to the readers, general interest of articles, and general layout. It also received 9s for most other categories.

Some judges' comments included: "Excellent technical and general interest presentation" and "A treasure of information."

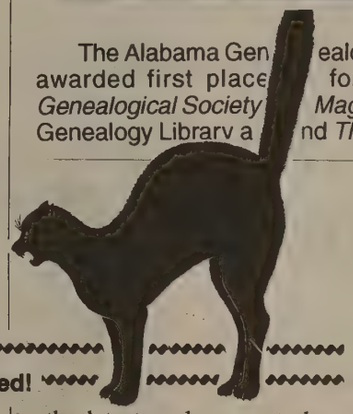
Also honored with this award was the Alabama Genealogical Magazine editor, Marcia K. Smith Collier of Titus, Alabama. Mrs. Collier attributes the success of the magazine to all the persons who submitted articles, records, letters, books and queries as well as the persons who index, label, and mail each issue of the magazine.

Upon accepting the award from the Alabama Genealogical Society President, Aline Anderson, of Hoover, Mrs. Collier said, "I am happy to be a part of the Alabama Genealogical Society and the award-winning *Alabama Genealogical Magazine*."

Board members attending the presentation of the award were: Aline Anderson, Emily Brawner, Tom Caldwell, Marcia Collier, Frances Etheredge, Bill Gamble, Stella Gamble, Martha Geyer, Jyl Hardy, John Kent, Mildred Kent, Kent Lewis, Sue Steele-Mahaffey, Nancy Robinson and Ray Walker.

The Alabama Genealogical Society is headquartered at Samford University Library. Membership and other information may be obtained by writing AGS, Samford University Library, PO Box 2296, Birmingham, AL 35229-0001.

The Alabama Gen ealogical Society, Inc., recently was awarded first place for their publication, *Alabama Genealogical Society Magazine*, by the Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library a nd *The Family Tree*.



Help for the dollar/pound impaired!

Sending money to Scotland or to any other country is complicated. You need to find out the current exchange rate so that you know how much to send. Then, there is the problem of getting a check or money order in the currency of the country you want.

Now, you can find the exchange rate on-line. An on-line Currency Converter helps you make sure you'll have enough. It provides you with the latest exchange rate between numerous currencies from around the world.

Find the on-line Currency Converter at: <http://www/thetrip.com/city/#currency>

CELTIC CROSS NECKLACE
GOLD w/18" CHAIN
$12.00 FREE S/H
Oak Grove Gathering
811 Marseilles Avenue
Upper Sandusky, OH 43351
1-419-294-1942

WILLOW BEND BOOKS & FAMILY LINE PUBLICATIONS
65 E. Main Street, Westminster, MD 21157-5036
Phone or fax: 800-876-6103
Credit cards welcome: Visa/Master Card/Discover
Visit our website at <www.WillowBend.net>

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF DELAWARE. VOLUME 2. F. Edward Wright. Volume continues to concentrate on first families of Kent County and a few from Sussex and New Castle Counties. The following families are covered in detail: Anderson, Ashford, Baucomb, Blacksheare, Bowerst, Cain, Caton, Clark, Corbit, Craig/Crage, Crippen, Cuff, Emerson, Fisher, Fitzgerald, Fleetwood, Fleming, Freeman, Futcher/Footcher, Gordon, Green, Hart, Kollock, Marim, Molleston, Paynter, Parker (from Virginia), Robinson/Robison, Rowland, Sap, Standly, Stanton, Steel, Tarrant, Tilton, Tomlin, Townsend, Train, Tybout, Vanderford, Vanwinckle, Waples, Wells, West, Williams, Willson, Winsmore, Worral, Wright, and Wynnet. 303 pp., index, paper. 1999 [T7398] $25.00

NEW CASTLE COUNTY, DELAWARE LAND RECORDS 1755—1762. Carol J. Garrett. Consists of the following records: Deeds Volume S1: 1755—1760 and Deeds Volume T1: 1760—1762. 248 pp., index, paper. 1999 [T2054] $20.00

THE GERMAN ELEMENT OF THE SHENANDOAH VALLEY OF VIRGINIA. John Walter Wayland. New full-name, subject, and place Index. Discusses the early settlements, causes of migration into the Valley, religion, politics, and war. Appendices include various lists such as the following: testators; members of House of Burgesses, and Senate; Revolutionary pensioners for the counties of Frederick, Page, Rockingham, and Shenandoah, Virginia—just to name a few. 331 pp., index, paper (1907), reprinted 1999 [T7371] $27.00

LAND RECORDS OF KING GEORGE, VIRGINIA 1721-1743. Sue Ann Damron. King George County, Virginia was formed from Richmond County in 1721. Abstracts from land records, the earliest in the county, have been taken from a microfilm copy of Deed Books 1 and 2. 261 pp., index, paper 1999. [T0083] $21.50

And many, many more. Please visit our website!

Add $3.00 for US Mail for first item ($5.00 for UPS) and $.50 for each additional item.
Maryland Residents add 5% Sales Tax

Double, double toil and trouble

Are you a Lee County, Illinois pioneer? How about a seminar with Jane Douma Pearson?

Lee County Genealogical Society offers Pioneer Certificate

The Lee County Genealogical Society is encouraging anyone whose ancestors settled in Lee County, Illinois, prior to 1900, to apply for a Lee County Pioneer Certificate.

The purpose of this program is to gather valuable ancestral documentation of the early pioneers. For membership application and instructions regarding the necessary documentation to be submitted, please write to L.C.G.S., PO Box 63, Dixon, IL 61021.

You may also access their website; <www.rootsweb.com/~illee/lcgs.htm> to have your questions answered or to request a certificate packet.

Jane Douma Pearson in Indian River

Indian River Genealogical Society will present Jane Douma Pearson at the Indian River Genealogical Society Annual February Seminar.

The seminar will be held at Indian River Estates West, 700 State Road 60, Vero Beach, Florida on Saturday, February 12, 2000. Luncheon will be served.

Contact Marilyn Boyle, 4000 N A-1-A Unit 901, Fort Pierce, FL 34949

Family Chronicle launches History Magazine

The publisher's of *Family Chronicle* became aware of the widespread interest in history that is shared by many genealogists. They sent 2,000 questionnaires to their subscribers to find out if there was enough interest to justify a new magazine.

"The response amazed us," said Halvor Moorshead, Publisher of the *Family Chronicle*.

"89 percent of our subscribers told us they would be interested in a magazine that describes the life and times of our ancestors. We could find no consumer magazine that catered to this very real interest."

"This first full issue will be considerably larger than this sampler and will contain 56 pages," explains Moorshead. "As will as completing the articles the articles in the sampler, we will be including a reproduction of an 8-page newspaper supplement from the Hartford Courant from 1846, the story of the first radio station, KDKA in Pittsburgh, and the first of a series entitled "I Wish I'd Been There".

The subscription rate is $24 a year for six issues and we are offering a full money-back guarantee to ensure satisfaction. There will be copies on some newsstands with a cover price of $4.50." People can order *History Magazine* by writing to: PO Box 1201, Lewiston, New York, 14092 or calling toll free 888-326-2476.

Old Bunchome County Genealogical Society is holding its Annual Genealogy Fair

Old Bunchome County Genealogical Annual Genealogy Fair will be held Saturday, October 30, 10 AM until 9 PM. Asheville Mall, 3 South Tunnel Road.

For more information call Vickey at 828-253-1894

Online Warning!

You may receive email advertising messages with a place to click "if you do not wish to receive further advertising."

Be aware that such links may be rigged to steal you password!!

This is particularly true of porn ads, which are illegal in bulk e-mail. They steal your password and send multiple ads through your account to avoid being identified. This warning is based on personal experience and information from AOL.

Gift Books, *continued from page 26 A*

John E. Smith of Atlanta, Georgia who gave us *The Story of Georgia.*

Mrs. Wilma F. Darbyshire of Moultrie, Georgia gifted us with *Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Parish Lines Diocese of Virginia, Religion and the American Revolution in North Carolina* and *A Complete Guide to Pre-1904 County Records in the Virginia State Library and Archives.* Thank you!

We appreciate *The McEachern & McDougal Families - Scotland to America* care of Mrs. W. C. Trotter, Jr. of Greenville, Mississippi. Thank you!

Our thanks for *The Johnsons of St. George, Georgia* which was given to us by Viva Jean Johnson Outterson of Deland, Florida. Thank you for your kindness.

A Survey of Brooks County Cemeteries was given to the library in memory of Mrs. Alyce McCall by Mr. & Mrs. Charles Tyson of Bainbridge, Georgia. Thank you.

William Truner Durban, Jr. of Macon, Georgia has given us a copy of *The Elusive Turner Clan.* Thank you.

We received *Glimpses of the Past - The River Clyde all the way from Iverclyde, Scotland.* We appreciate it, Robert MacKenizie. Yours was a generous gift.

Thank you for the *Family History and Tree, Bridges, Strong, Handcock,* which was received from Jarome W. Haggins of Sackets Harbor, New York.

Most everyone knows by this time that our book budget won't buy even one sack of books each year. Our library has grown and expanded until it is one of the best private genealogy libraries in the south...only because of the generosity of our *Family Tree* readers and our Odom Library friends. Thank you all!

If you wish to donate a book or materials to the library, just send them to The Odom Library, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828. If you wish to send items UPS or FedEx: 204 5th St., SE, Moultrie, GA 31768.

St. Andrew's Society of Detroit genealogical information available

The Complete (As Possible) Genealogical History of the Members of the St. Andrew's Society of Detroit: November 30, 1849 to May 4, 1998 has been completed by Society member Fred Dunbar Wessells.

The document has been donated to the Odom Genealogy Library as well as the Newberry Library in Chicago, the Allen County Public Library in Fort Wayne, Indiana, the Burton Historical Collection of the Detroit Public Library and the Mormons' Family Search Center in Detroit and Salt Lake City.

The documents are a compilation of Society records, all of which now reside in Detroit's Burton Historical Collection, and a wealth of additional material submitted by current and past members. The document contains substantial information on the 3,525 individuals initiated into the Society during that time period. The complete document is contained on one diskette in Word 97 format in 24 separate files, numbering 262 total pages.

Readers may order the history, on diskette only, for $25 - of which $10 will be donated to the Society. Checks/money orders should be made payable to Fred Wessells and orders mailed to him at: 18793 Kenosha St., Harper Woods, MI 48225-2127.

Thank you, Mr. Wessells! We are proud to be one of the repositories of your great work.

The Caledonian Society of Arizona invites you

On January 22, 2000, in Mesa, Arizona, the Caledonian Society of Arizona is sponsoring a Robert Burns Dinner. For more information contact Beth Phillips at 602-589-7345.

NEW! ***Lowndes County, Georgia, Probate Records 1847 - 1852,*** Trans. by Charles Corbett, Ed. by Dr. Joe Knetsch. Complete transcription of the *Surviving Docket*, the only surviving register of probate records for Lowndes County prior to 1869. Partially funded by grant from the R. J. Taylor, Jr., Foundation. Library quality buckram F hard cover binding, 285 pages, full name index, price $35 plus $5 shipping and handling. Florida residents please add 7% sales tax. Make checks payable to Charles R. Corbett, P.O. Box 3502, Tallahassee, Florida 32315-3502. Phone: (850) 562-8051. Email: ccorbett@concentric.net.

Branson - Borden

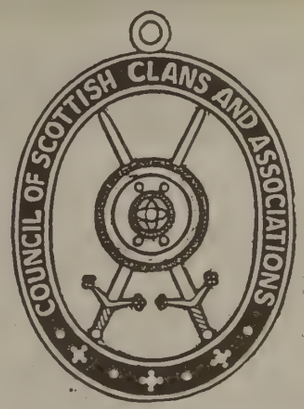
2nd Edition
"A Family of Adventurers"
1066-1996
Certified
Documented Research &
Genealogical-Historical
Sourcebook for

Mayflower Descendants
Knights of the Garter
Colonial Dames of the 17th Century
United Daughters of the Confederacy
Daughters of the American Colonists
Colonial Daughters of the 17th Century
National Society,
Daughters of the American Revolution

$15.00 postpaid

1st Class add $3.50
Canada, add $6.70
Priority Mail, add $5.60
United Kingdom, add $7.80
All other countries, add $10.90

Tulip Saint Louis Publishers
PO Box 260165,
Crestwood Station
St. Louis, MO 63126-8165
Tel: 314-961-2008



The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library is Archival & Genealogical Repository for:

Clan Donald USA; "The Cat Confederation," Clan Chattan; Clan Blackstock Society; The Clan Boyd International Society; The Clan Brodie Association; Clan Cummings, USA; Clan Douglas Soc. of NA, Inc.; Clan Dunbar, Inc.; Clan Farquharson, USA; Clan Gillean Assoc., USA; Clan Gunn Soc. of NA; Clan Johnston/e in America; Clan Lamont Society of NA; Clan Little Society Scotland & Worldwide; Clan MacArthur; Clan MacCallum/Malcolm Society; Clan Macfie - Cathey Reunion Association - MacDuffee/Macfie Clan Society of America, Inc.; Clan MacKenzie Society in the Americas; Clan MacKinnon Society of NA, Inc.; Clan MacLennan Association, USA; Clan MacNabb Society of NA; Clan MacNicol Society, Inc.; Clan MacRae of NA; Clan McAlister of America; Clan Menzies of NA; Clan Morrison of NA; Clan Murray Clan Napier in NA; Clan Pollock; Clan Ramsay of NA; Clan Skene Association, Inc.; Clan Young; Cleghorn Descendants & Allied Families, Inc.; Cornish World; COSCA; Craig Family Association; Kerr Family Association of NA; Mullaney Family, Nesbitt-Nisbet Society; SAMS; The American Clan Leslie Society; The Archbold Family; The Bell Family Association; The Castellaw Family Soc.; The Clan Akins Society; The Clan Anderson Society; The Clan Armstrong Society; The Clan Baird Society Worldwide; The Clan Barclay Society USA; The Clan Blair Society; The Clan Buchanan Society in America, Inc.; The Clan Campbell Society; The Clan Cochrane Society; The Clan Colquhoun Society of NA, Inc. The Clan Cunningham Society; The Clan Davidson Society; The Clan Donnachaidh Society; the Clan Fergusson Society of NA; The Clan Forrester Society, Inc.; The Clan Forsyth Society of the USA; The Clan Gayre in NA; The Clan Graham Society, Inc; The Clan Grant Society; The Clan Hamilton Society; The Clan Hay Society; The Clan Henderson Society of the United States and Canada; The Clan Home/Hume Society; The Clan Hunter Association, USA; The Clan Keith Society; The Clan Kennedy Society of America; The Clan Lindsay Association of USA, Inc.; The Clan Little Society, USA, Ltd.; The Clan MacConnaughey Society; The Clan MacDougall Society in the US & Canada; The Clan MacDuff Society of America, Inc. (Int. USA Branch); The Clan MacFarlane Soc., Inc.; The Clan MacIntyre Society; The Clan Mackay Society of the US, Inc.; The Clan MacLachlan Association, NA; The Clan MacLaren Society; The Clan MacLeod Society of the USA, Inc. (Genealogical Repository); The Clan Macpherson Assoc. (US Branch); The Clan Macfie The Clan MacTavish (Thom(p)son); The Clan Montgomery Society; The Clan Munro Association USA The Clan Ogilvie Society; The Clan Ross Association; The Clan Stewart Society in America; The Clan Turnbull Association; The Clan Urquhart Association; The Dunlop/Dunlap Family Society; The Elliot Clan Society, USA; The Gillespie Clan; The Hogg Family Genealogy Society; The House of Boyd Society; The House of Gordon; The Houston Family; The Innes Clan Society; the Morgan Family Society, Int.; The Scottish Highlands Society; The Scottish Nationalist Party; The Scottish Society of the VA Highlands; The Smyth/Smythe/Smith Family of New England; The Stovall Family Association.

The American Cherokee Confederacy

The Ellen Payne Odom Genealogical Library
is a proud member
of the
Council of Scottish Clans and Associations, Inc.

Each man kills the thing he loves

National Archives, *continued from page 5 A*

logical project with the archives assistant.

The Eastman Federal Archives are open 8 AM - 4 PM Monday through Friday with a 4 PM until 8 PM session on Tuesday evenings.

You may call 404-763-7477 to make reservations or for more information.

Each Federal Archives around the United States makes its own policies. Check before you visit any of these facilities.

You may access the archives at <www.nara.gov> on the Internet for information concerning all of the sites around the country.

New 800 Number for Delaware Tribal Headquarters

A new toll free 800 number will make access to the Delaware Tribal Headquarters easier for Delawares living out of the 918 area code . The number is now in effect. It is 800-700-9870. When you dial the number, you will hear a recorded message that will give you instructions on reaching the department you wish.

How to register as a member of the Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma

To find out if you are eligible to be a member of the Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma is a simple matter. You must first have a direct ancestor (no aunts, uncles of cousins count) on the *Dawes Roll.* If your ancestor is on any of the other rolls and not on the Dawes roll you are out of luck. The enrollment period was 1899-1906. If a lady was single during the enrollment time, then look for her maiden name.

If you are successful in locating a direct ancestor and wish to register as a tribal member, you have to prove your relationship. You send for a CDIB (Certificate of Degree of Indian Blood) card and the Cherokee Nation of Oklahoma Membership at the same time. The tribal registration office is the judge as to the proof that is necessary to document your claim. The CDIB card is very important to those of you wishing to claim Indian preference for government contracts or for receiving certain benefits.

Certified birth certificates offer the most acceptable proof of birth and parentage. Birth and death certificates are not acceptable proof of blood degree, the Dawes Roll is the only authority for that information. If you are adopted, the Office considers only the biological parents. Oklahoma issued very few certificates before 1917, since it was formed in 1907. In the book *Our Native Americans*, by E. Kay Kirkham, she states to obtain a 90% chance of finding a birth and/or death certificate for a native Oklahoman allow for the year 1928.

Remember solid and convincing evidence is needed.

The registration department is located at the W.W. Keeler Tribal Complex in Tahlequah, Oklahoma 74465. There are several good researchers on Cherokee surnames, if you will contact me, I will be happy to give you some names. Contact Jean Belew, 770-382-6676 or e-mail: <jbelew@bellsouth.net>

Scottish Weekend,
continued from page 1 A

east USA Correspondent for Scotland on Sunday, etc.), E. Randall Floyd, author of several bestselling books and a nationally syndicated newspaper columnist, Chuck Bearman representing TECA, Andy Mowatt, Valerie Gray representing SHUSA, Kitty Carroll and her hawks and falcons, Ward Weems and a special program by our honoured Clans, Clans Elliott and Clan Gordon.

Weems & Sons will have their books in the auditorium all day and Mowatt's Scottish Classics will bring their store for all to enjoy. The entertainers will be in the children's library for tape sales and autographs and photographs. Of course, the library will be open for genealogists to search for their ancestors.

Bob Edgar, from Oregon, will return with his presentation.

The Centerville Volunteer Pipes and Drums from Centerville, Georgia, and the SAMS unit from Savannah, Georgia will lead the ceremonies Saturday evening at the Gala Ceilidh and Banquet (still at the Sunbelt Agricultural Exposition site, but in a larger building) where entertainers, Carl Peterson, Eric Duncan, George & Carol Worthley, Colin Grant-Adams and Rixey and MacMillan will bring Scottish magic to Moultrie. The all-you-can-eat-seafood buffet and a little 10th birthday celebration for *The Family Tree*, plus door prizes and the Bonniest Knees Contest will round out the evening.

On Sunday there will be a special Kirkin' o' the Tartan at the First Presbyterian Church in Moultrie followed by a home-cooked luncheon for all. The Rev. Dr. Hugh Buchanan Ward is planning a lovely and meaningful service.

Tickets are $55 each until February 15. For this event only, we are able to accept major credit cards, but there is a $5 charge if you wish to use a credit card. We must limit the crowd to the first 300 who register, so, don't be disappointed, register today.

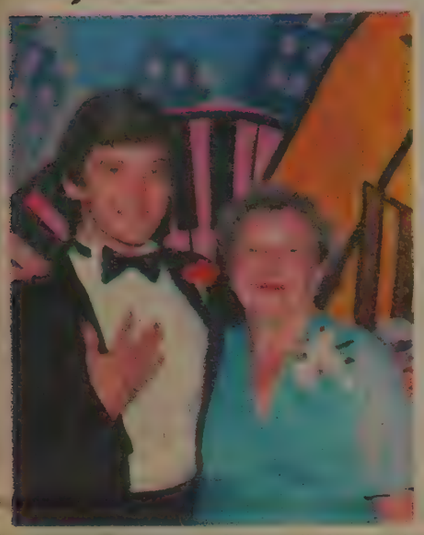
Just send your name, address, phone number and other information you wish on your name tags to: Scottish Weekend 2000, Odom Library, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828. Call Beth at the library if you wish more information (912-985-6540).

THE FAMILY TREE

News from the Ellen Payne Odom Genealogy Library

Vol. IX No. 5 Section B October/November 1999

Miz Ellen's Scrapbook



Here's Miz Ellen with one "of her kids" that she was so proud of! This is Clay Newton who went on to study at the University of Montevallo, Montevallo, Alabama and received his Bachelor of Music Education from the College of Fine Arts.

Clay has been Independent Living Program Coordinator for older foster youth at the Colquitt County Department of Family and Children Services since 1986, but fills his other hours as Music Director of the Hand Memorial United Methodist Church in Pelham, Georgia as well as with performing professionally with theatre companies. He has acted and danced and performed musically with such respected and renowned groups as the Alliance Theatre in Atlanta, The Sheffield Ensemble Theatre in Biloxi, Mississippi, Tulane University in New Orleans, Louisiana and the University of Missouri in Columbia.

In local theatre, Clay has over forty productions to his credit where he sang, acted, danced or directed performances.

Miz Ellen would have been so proud of Clay!

His beaming Mom, Jean, is bookkeeper for the libraries in Moultrie.

One of Miz Ellen's "kids" was the Executor of her estate...and many others went on to careers in agriculture, education, music, art and business. Miz Ellen worked closely in the 4-H program in Colquitt County for many years and considered the 4-H youngsters who participated as her very own.

Nina Ronshausen of Salem, Ohio tracks down the boney one to win!

Bunny Hummel of Newark, Delaware & Mrs. Johnnie Jo Dickenson of Huntsville, Texas find him to win big too! Congratulations!

Our *Family Tree* readers are great! Not only are they able to solve the most difficult puzzle...they can track down our Boney Guy every time!

This time, Intrepid Hunger Nina Ronshausen of Salem, Ohio has won the gift certificate from The Skeleton Closet...good for lots of genealogical forms and goodies!

Alan Irvine Cassettes featuring great Celtic stories have been won by Bunny Hummel, Newark, Delaware and Mrs. Johnnie Jo Dickenson of Huntsville, Texas thanks to their hunting expertise!

reunion magazine subscriptions have been won by those world renowned hunters, Gail Ingram, Knightdale, North Carolina; Clarice P. Wistrom, Rogers, Arkansas; Nelda Young, Jacksonville, Florida; Joan Campbell, Mosinee, Wisconsin; Mildred L. Salsbury, Los Alamitos, California; Tammy Y. Lyles, Remlap, Alabama; Don Mugruder, Poplar Bluff, Missouri; Betty & Bruce Munro, Boonton, New Jersey; Mabel I. Robison, Salem, Oregon; Ruby Montgomery, Lexington, Kentucky; Carolyn Sutton, Cave Springs, Georgia; Betty B. Ragsdale, Nashville, Tennessee; Mrs. A. Hulick, Ardmore, Pennsylvania; Hughena House, Spokane, Washington and Catherine Adams, Manorville, New York.

Oatmeal Savage prize next time!

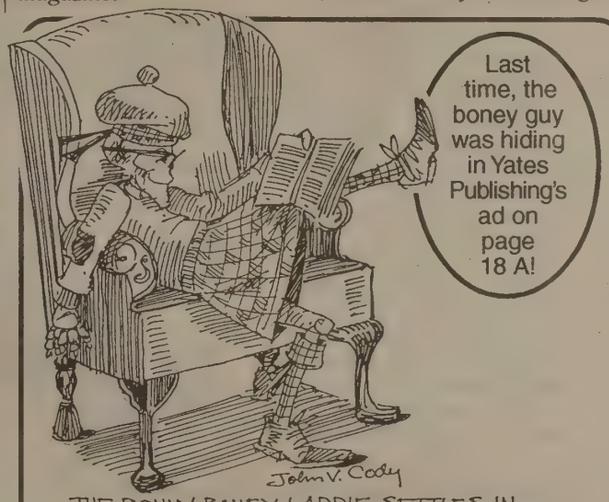
Loch Ness Press has made available an Oatmeal Savage T-shirt for our next Skeleton contest! It's a great t-shirt with a lovable oatmeal savage gracing the front! (If you'd like to order one...they are $14.95 plus $2.95 s/h from Loch Ness Press. Call them at 310-672-4333.)

Another winner will win a valuable gift certificate from The Skeleton Closet...and fifteen hunters will be rewarded for their hunting skills with subscriptions to *reunions magazine!*

Why???

We hunt our skeleton guy...just because it's fun! Genealogists sometimes get worried about finding that infamous "skeleton in their closet."

So...we take the worry and fuss out of genealogy and hide the skeleton in our pages! That way, you find him...laugh a little, maybe win a prize...and never, ever worry about finding a skeleton in your closet again!



THE BONNY BONEY LADDIE SETTLES IN TO READ HIS CLAN'S HISTORY. IT'S TOUGH TO GET COMFY WHEN YOU'RE ON THE BONEY SIDE... AND YES, HE WEARS HIS BALMORAL INSIDE; KEEPS HIS TOPPER WARM!

Special Bonus

"Wreathey" Skeleton Prize!

Miss Frances J. Munsey of Bluefield, West Virginia has won a lovely fresh Frasier Fur Christmas Wreath valued at $29.95 from Christmas Tree Hill Nursery (PO Box 112, Newland, NC 28657. Call 1-800-648-2815 if you'd like to order one for yourself!). The wreath will be shipped December 15, 1999 - just in time for the holidays!

DON'T WORRY ABOUT YOUR NAME BEING SOLD, LOANED, RENTED OR USED....

We've had several letters recently from readers worried about their names on our mailing list being sold, loaned, rented or otherwise used.

Please be assured that the mailing list for *The Family Tree* is never used for anything other than mailing this paper. We have given our word that the mailing list will always remain confidential...and it has been confidential, is confidential and will always be confidential..

So, If you find him?

If you look through the pages of *The Family Tree* and find our little feller hiding....just write down the page where he was lurking and send it to us on a postcard addressed to: Skeleton, *(Yes, he likes to get mail)*, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776.

About time for the next paper, we draw from all of the entries to find our prize winners. *(This time we had a stack of postcards about big enough for your editor to hide behind!)* The winning postcards are sent along to the prize givers...and the remainder go to our postcard collecting friend, Mr. Wayne Harvey of Scotia, New York! (By the way, Mr. Harvey reports he has found several rare and wonderful cards amongst our packets to him!)

Easy is the decent to Hell

SEARCHING FOR THOSE UNKNOWNS

Merle M Baker Trustee, Odom Genealogical Library,
Director of Evening & Off-Campus Programs Abraham Baldwin College, Tifton, Georgia

During the last few weeks several inquiries into how to go about finding an unknown ancestor in areas where the families were not sure of their existence, have come in to me. This can turn out to be quite interesting. Not only can it be very hard work but it can also be very time consuming.

Find a history book about the area during the period of time in which the person was supposed to be living there. It may take reading parts of several books such as county histories, state histories, or books on local subjects.

Search for maps of the area during the time period in which you are searching. This may take going to the state archives to find copies of earlier maps, but it will be worth your time. These early maps may give you clues to your ancestor, because some of these maps may include where people lived during the period of time which they represent.

One of the first things which I would suggest is to go to the census records if the period of time in which you are searching is 1920 or earlier. See if you can find the name of the person in the census index for the state in which you think that he resided. Don't narrow yourself down to a county or locality in the beginning. County lines change, and people move. Also, census takers through the years have made many mistakes.

I remember telling a lady several years ago to search the surrounding counties for her ancestor, but she would keep telling me, oh, no, he was in this county. It took taking a group to the Washington Genealogical Library in Macon, Georgia, where an assistant there told her to look at surrounding counties. She was willing to listen to her suggestion, and to her great surprise there was her ancestor in the county next door! In other words we often create mistakes by making our search too narrow. We are too sure that we know what we are talking about, but often we are proven wrong.

So, start with the index of the state. This may cause lots of additional work, but when you complete your work, you will more than likely know that the person is your ancestor!

Also, remember that you will not find members of the household listed in the census record until 1850. Recently, someone tried to convince me that their ancestor was listed in the census in the household of another person in 1840. I knew the information was incorrect. I finally found a census listing on Internet for the particular county in 1850. The transcriber had made a mistake. The person was not in the household that he was listed under. Two households were run together.

Always remember that transcribed information is only as reliable as the transcriber! This is the reason it is best to go to the original record. If you do not find your person in the census record, do not give up. He might have been skipped for some reason. So, you must go to other records.

Another good place to search is land records.

Especially in early America people wanted land, so many people owned land at one time or another. So, search the deed books of the counties where you are looking. Look in the grantor and grantee index. Again, where deeds have been transcribed there is room for many mistakes. Names may be misspelled or omitted completely.

Tax records are a source which people often overlook. They are very valuable sources of information. You will often find land quality, as well as quantity. If the tax record can't be found in the county or city, by all means contact the state archives.

Court records need to be researched.

Remember that you are reconstructing the lives of individuals. As a researcher and a historian, you need to be correct in your information, and at the same time you need to be thorough. It may take you some time to search the court records, but just think about what you will learn.

Probate records should never be overlooked.

Wills are very important to search, but always remember there are administrations of those estates without wills.

The minutes of the Probate Court sessions will sometime give important information. Always spend plenty of time in this area.

It is a good idea to contact the libraries in the areas in which your ancestor lived. They may have other suggestions as to where to look.

If there were newspapers in the vicinity, they are always good to search. Many newspapers, especially in the late nineteenth century will have community news, and your ancestor may be included. Remember that local newspapers may have information on the people and the history of the area during times of celebrations marking certain periods of time in the history of the area.

Church records should be searched. Always remember if you are a Presbyterian that does not mean that your ancestor was Presbyterian. Search all church records in the area. Some of the earlier church records in the south as well as other sections of the country may give you more information than you expect. Ancestors could be dismissed from church for many reasons, or they may be brought up before the church for some action, or for not attending church as they should.

If your ancestor was living in 1937 or later, you need to search the Social Security Death Index. This can be found in several places on the Internet. Go to a search engine and do a search for a social security death index. The index will include people who died only a short time ago. For example, the Social Security Death Index on Rootsweb. Com is updated monthly. It also gives information as to how to order additional materials on the person from Social Security. These sources may lead you to additional information.

Another dimension where you must look is on the Internet. Go to a search engine and for example, type in Cyndi's List. There is an abundance of suggestions, helps, and aids which will be very valuable in her list.

It is amazing how much material is becoming available on the Internet. It just takes an abundance of time to use your imagination and go searching the Internet for your ancestors.

If you have questions you may write to me at Absolom Baker Farm, 7451 Georgia Highway 37 E., Norman Park, Georgia 31771. Or e-mail me at <mbaker @ surfsouth.com>.

> "Remember that transcribed information is only as reliable as the transcriber!"

Y2K: Should you worry?

We are hearing so much these days about the potential computer disasters which could occur when the calendar advances to the year 2000. Although most of the concerns center around large computer systems over which we have no control, the personal computers we use for genealogy may also be at risk. The National Software Testing Labs have provided a web sit which may help you find out if your computer needs upgrading.

The Web address is: <http/www.nstl.com/html/nstl_ymark2000.html>

Click on Y2000 Testing Services and YMARK200. This site includes a program that you can download to check your computer, a question and answer section about common Y2000 concerns, a list of products that meet Y2000 compliance standards, and other 62K resources.

The general guidelines are that if your computer was manufactured after 1995 or if you don't use older software (genealogy, database, spreadsheet, accounting, etc.) then you probably won't have a problem. Also, all Apple Computer products are manufactured to be Y2K ready.

If you want to go immediately to the program which will

Continued on page 31 B

Don't let those old photos disappear!

From this...

to this.

Digital Photo Restoration

We specialize in fixing your faded, moldy, torn old photos. We can add or remove people, colorize black and white photos, and create photo albums on CD-Rom.

You keep the new negative!

Visit our web page or call for pricing and information:

http://www.t2studio.com

email: jenniker@t2studio.com

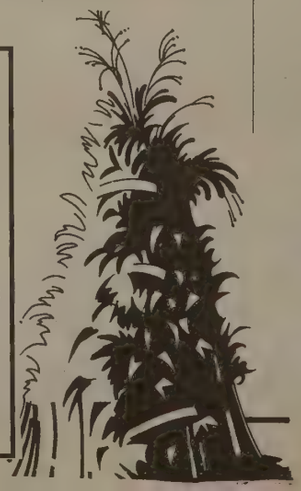
512-419-9981

toll free pager: 888-924-3077

t2

t squared studio

4609 Bennett Ave, Austin, TX 78751



A letter from your editor

Dear Friends,

Once again you have "saved the day" with your marvelous and generous postage contributions. Thank you from the bottom of my heart. Your response means more than you will ever know.

I thought, because of your generous contributions, that we had finally turned the corner and could breathe a little. Then, the USPS raised the nonprofit mailing rates. We made it by the skin of our teeth this time...

Next time?

See? It never ends.

Your editor, Beth Gay, DCTJ, FSA Scot

So many of you have been so generous...but there are many readers who have never sent anything. As I have said before, if every single reader would only send $6.00 a year...wow.

Exciting things are happening here that will be announced later. Exciting things have happened in the almost ten years we have been doing this...but, "It's only just begun" as The Carpenters song once said - well, almost said.

Exciting things can only happen so long as we have your financial support.

As many times as I've written here that we have nobody but you...no "Sugar Daddies," no endowment, no safety net, no big bank account...still, sometimes folks will say, "But, Beth, you all have plenty of money?"

Don't I wish that were true!

The Odom Library is financially sound. Their endowment runs the library...pays the utilities and the staff (not including my little salary which comes from another very small endowment, the proceeds of the copy machine, etc.) and finances the tiny library book budget and other necessary "library things." (The Odom Library receives no public funds at all and operates strictly from the endowment and gifts from kind and generous friends of the library.)

The Family Tree is a financially separate entity and has absolutely no money from the library endowment, city, state, federal government or anywhere else.

Sometimes folks will say, "Well, why don't you charge subscriptions?"

Sounds good, doesn't it! But, things are not as simple as they sound.

If we charged for *The Family Tree*, we would have to hire several people to handle those subscriptions. We would have to buy computers and software. We would have to pay postage on those "Your subscription is expiring," "Your subscription has expired," "Send money before we stop sending *The Family Tree*" notices.

We need as many subscribers as possible for our advertisers.

We are, after all, a nonprofit library...with a solid premise of SERVICE to our patrons...and that includes the subscribers to *The Family Tree*. Not everyone can afford subscriptions to magazines and publications.

I often receive letters with dimes and nickels Scotch taped to little pieces of cardboard and letters that say, "Beth, *The Family Tree* has changed my life. I'm on a fixed income and can't afford to pay for subscriptions. I was lonely with no family and nobody until *The Family Tree* came along.

You published a query for me and now I get mail and phone calls...and my life is no longer lonely. Thank you for *The Family Tree*."

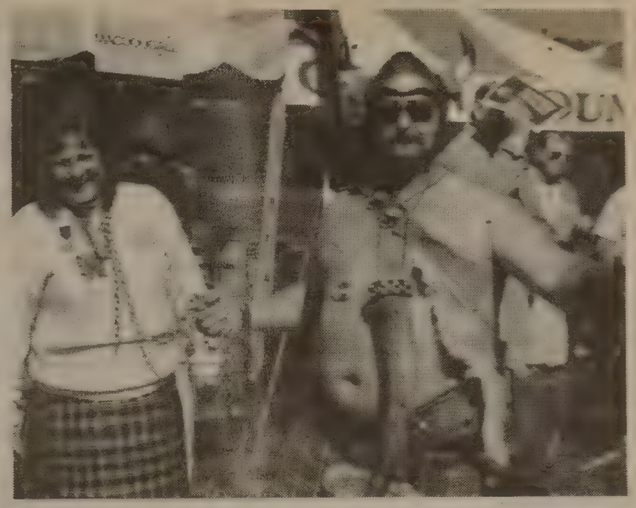
How can we not continue?

So, when you send along your $6.00...and in many cases, much more....you become a part of something phenomenal and special and important to many people for many different reasons.

Please think of us when you write checks next time...and think of the lives that this little paper touches.

I wish I could figure out a way to write hugs into this letter...As it is, the best I can do is say that I owe each and every one of our marvelous Postage Heroes and supporters a great big hug and heartfelt thanks.

Love,
Beth



Editor captured by Mad Max! Ooops! Your *Family Tree* editor was caught at the recent Loch Norman Highland Games by Scottish character, Mad Max, who, after hearing your editor laugh and giggle, unchained her and sent her along her way, safe and sound - and still laughing! (*Actually, your editor just threatened to sing a song for Max...and was released immediately!*)

A retired Sgt. Major, Max is known far and wide as the beloved organizer of children's games within Scottish Highland Games.

The Match and how it came to be...

The match, sometimes called "Lucifer" because it smelled sulfur and fire, was invented by Alonzo D. Phillips of Springfield, Massachusetts, and patented in 1836.

No longer did a housewife have to nurse the coals in the fireplace overnight to be sure she would be able to cook or heat her home the next day.

Men no longer had to carry flints to light their pipes or campfires.

Fires could be made instantly, without trouble.

This little invention brought about many improvements for which we should be grateful.

With thanks to *Kinfolks*, Southwest Louisiana Genealogical Society, Inc., PO Box 5652, Lake Charles, LA 70606-5652.

Tree of Being

Tree of being
Roots of been
Branches of to be

Scotland now
As Scotland then
Scotland shall be free

We weave the present
From ancestors past
Toward our
children's future free

Tree of being
Roots of been
Branches of to be.

T.N. Thompson

Ceilidh book coming along nicely

If you have a favorite story, joke, poem, party-piece suitable for an old-fashioned Ceilidh...and would like to share...please send it along to The Odom Library Ceilidh Book, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776.

When we have collected sufficient material, we'll make the book available to all...

We thank everyone who has sent along their great material!

Are you Melungeon?

The Melungeon Health Education and Support Network - for descendants of Melungeon connected families who may inherit one of five Mediterranean illnesses has a new website. This site is devoted to educating the descendants and other of Mediterranean ancestry about these illnesses and provide support for those who suffer with them.

You might wish to go to the website for the group: <http://www.melungeonhealth.org>

HOPI: LAND AND LIFE

Kevin Cloud Brechner Special to *The Family Tree*

Continued from the June/July Family Tree

About 4,000 Dine' led by Manuelito, who had seen his father-in-law shot by U.S. troops, fled to the west and remained free for about two more years before starvation forced them to surrender. A small band led by Hoskinnini successfully escaped to the area around Monument Valley and Navajo Mountain, and was never captured.

Bosque Redondo was devastating to the Navajo people and their spirit. Disease, starvation, and the elements all took their toll, greatly reducing their numbers. The naive American plan was to turn them into farmers on about 40 acres of untillable soil. Finally in 1868 yet another treaty was created releasing the surviving Dine' and allowing them to walk back to lands around the Chuska Mountains in northeast "Arizona Territory." The genealogy of almost every Dine' living today traces to Bosque Redondo.

The Dine' call their land "Dine Bikeyah" or "Dinetah" which means "People's country." The Navajo reservation, formed in 1868, originally consisted of 6,120 square miles (15,912 sq km), but was expanded due in part to the efforts of Father Anslem Weber of St. Michael's Mission. The reservation now currently stands at about 25,000 square miles (64,750 sq km). The Navajo Nation is larger than the states of Connecticut, Delaware, Hawaii, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, or West Virginia. Most of the Dine' land was originally within the Hopi domain, but U.S. federal decisions have reduced the Hopi people to a small island within the much larger Navajo reservation. Dinetah is hot, dry, and desolate and some of the most beautiful land in the world. It includes such awesome natural wonders as the Grand Canyon, Rainbow Bridge, Monument Valley, Canyon de Chelly, the Painted Desert, Window Rock, Ship Rock, and the petrified dinosaur tracks of Tuba City. Today, tourism is one of the major industries.

The Dine' have an elaborate matriarchal clan system. Fran Kosik writes, "When a Navajo baby is born, he or she belongs to the clan of the mother. The clan name passes on through her to her children. When a young man marries, it must be to someone completely outside of his clan.

Even though people in his clan are not all blood-related, it is considered inappropriate to marry within one's clan. The children are "born to" a woman's clan and take her clan name, and are "born for" a man's clan. Navajos precisely know who they are through identification by their mother's, father's, maternal grandfather's and paternal grandfather's clan. "Whenever one Navajo meets another, the appropriate etiquette is to introduce one's maternal and paternal clans on both sides of the family. In this way, it is possible to find a 'mother' or 'uncle' in a clan relative living hundreds of miles away and, therefore, a benefactor who will help you on your travels." (Kosik, 1996, p.20)

Harry Walters, a professor of Dine' Culture at Dine' Community College in Tsaile, estimates about 40-50 clans exist now, but more were around in historic times (personal communication). He said that each clan consists of four or more closely related clans. The marriage restriction to your mother's clan also applies to the closely related clans. However, you could marry into the closely related clans of your father, and you can marry into the clans of your paternal or maternal grandfathers. Mr. Walters' was born to a clan, the name of which translates into English as "Jemez" Clan, because their clan history goes back to ties to Jemez Pueblo. Closely associated to his clan are the "Salt" Clan, "Towering House" Clan, and the "Black Sheep" Clan (quotation marks are used to indicate these are translations of Dine' names.) Under the structure of the Dine' culture, he would not be allowed to marry into any of these four clans.

Identifying family clans is fundamental for tracing family lines. The social forces to marry outside the clan leads to geographic movement.

Sorry, we have to continue Kevin's article again

The Scottish Rose

470 whip-o-will Road, West, Department FT
Byhalia, MS 38611-9747
All things great and small...
from Scotland and her islands...

Custom Kilts and Jackets * Sporrans * Belts * Buckles *
Kilt Pins * Sgian Dubhs * Hose * Flashes *
Tartan and Blackface Ram Ties *
Balmoral and Glengarrys Beret Tams * Trews *
Inverness Capes * Day Shirts * T-Shirts *Ghillies
* Sashes * Sweaters * Scarves * Jewelry * Travel Rugs
* Flags * Banners * Books * Maps
* Shortbread & Other Scottish Foods
* Children's: Kilts * Shirts * Ties & Accessories
*Piob Mhor Bagpipes * Supplies * Music * Tapes
* Celtic Instruments * 10 oz./54" Worsted Tartan Material

See us at these Scottish or Celtic Events:
November 6th - Hot Springs, AR
November 20th - Jackson, LA

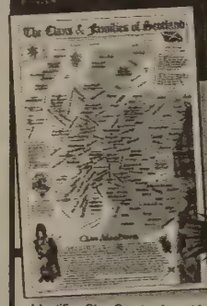
With best wishes for
a Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year
from everyone at The Scottish Rose

CALL US FOR KILT RENTAL

All major credit cards accepted
Phone 601-838-6723 FAX: 601-838-6724
Email: <scotgoods@aol.com>

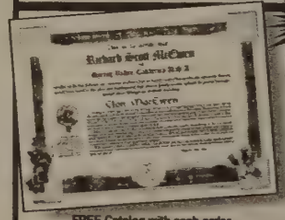
Great Christmas Gift Idea! Great Reference!

Discover Your Scottish Roots...
...and show friends & family where your Scottish roots are!



Clans & Families of Scotland
Map of Scotland shows where most Clan and Family lands are or where located. 11" x 17", FULL COLOR poster printed on fine quality parchment paper suitable for framing - *personalized with your clan crest and clan history.* Makes a beautiful addition to any wall or room. Great reference, ideal gift. *Be sure to include Clan affiliation to appear.*
NEW... NOW IN FULL COLOR
$9.95 Each plus S/H

Clan Crests of Scotland
Identifies Clan Crests of most families of Scotland - *Personalized with your clan crest and history of your clan.* Set of 2-11" x 17" posters shows illustration of crest badges, family motto, Gaelic name and bief history / proper wearing of the crest badge. Over 110 crest badges printed on fine quality parchment paper, suitable for framing.
$11.95 plus S/H *Set of 2 Clan Crest Posters. Be sure to include Clan affiliation to appear.*



NEW... IN FULL COLOR
Proclamation of Clan Heritage
Proclaim your Scottish Heritage with this striking 11"x 14", FULL COLOR certificate stating your loyalty to the traditions and heritage of your Scottish Ancestry. *Personalized* with your name, clan name, clan crest, motto & history of your Scottish Clan/Family - ready to frame & *proudly proclaim your Scottish Heritage.*
$9.95 Each plus S/H
Be sure to include the name to appear on certificate along with Clan/Family affiliation/history desired.
FREE Catalog with each order.
Add S/H: $2 for 1 item, $2.50 for 2, $3.00 for 3 items

MAIL YOUR ORDER TO: HIGHLAND HISTORIES
or send for FREE Catalog... 711 Eighth Ave., Suite F • San Diego, CA 92101

First Woman in 65 years Chairman of Clan Chattan

Featured in the current issue of *Clan Chattan, the annual Journal of the Clan Chattan Association,* (Scotland), is Pauline McGillivray, the 10th chairman in the sixty-six years of life of the organization with a worldwide membership.

Pauline is the first woman to hold this prestigious position, but this not mere tokenism. She was elected by the Association's members at their annual general meeting in Inverness last August on the strength of her knowledge and experience of the workings of the Council and has been co-editor of CCA's annual *Journal* for most of that time. She has taken particular pride in producing that publication which has an enviable reputation, as anyone who has seen it will readily acknowledge.

Pauline does not see her role as simply a figurehead. As she says: "It is important in these days to ensure that our organization works smoothly and that our members enjoy and realize as much as they can from their membership. This is an Association of which we can all be proud. My principal duty is to ensure that the objects of our Association, as contained in our Constitution, are achieved.

With thanks to *Clach Na Faire*, 1320 Twelve Oaks Circle, N.W., Atlanta, GA 30327-1862.

A Source for Clotted Cream

In the March 1999 issue of *The Cornish Circle* an ad appeared that may be of interest to those with a taste for Cornish Cuisine. This may also be of interest to those planning the next pasty banquet.

The ad was for Rodda's Cornish Clotted Cream.

Write to Scarborough Fare, 2650 N. University Dr., Sunrise, FL 33322; phone 954-746-4469; web page <http//www.clottedcream.com>

Researching in Brazil? There's help!

Centro de Genealogia do Vale do Rio Pardo in Santa Cruz do Sul, RS, Brazil is a genealogical center for the study of the immigration of Germans and Italians among other nationalities. There are now 100,000 names of immigrants who have come to Brazil. Gastao Gal: phone 55-051-715-3560. Email: <genio@compusat.com.br>

Rolling Thunder Speaks available from ACC

The American Cherokee Confederacy, National Tribal Office, 619 Pine Cone Road, Albany, GA 31705-6906, (912-787-5722) announces a new book, *Rolling Thunder Speaks, A Message for Turtle Island,* Edited by Carmen Sun Rising Pop. The price is $17.00, plus $2.97 Postage.

Please make check or money order to Principal Chief William Rattlesnake Jackson.

An important message to our readers!

There is no subscription for *The Family Tree*...but, *The Family Tree* IS NOT FREE...

It costs pretty close to $30,000 each time we print an issue of this paper - and as our circulation increases, the costs increase. **We have no subsidy, no funding, nothing other than our advertisers and our readers to look to for this money. The existence of this paper depends on you.**

If we charged subscriptions, we would have to hire people to look after the subscriptions and buy equipment for them to use. As it is, every dime that comes in can go toward the paper.

Our advertisers carry a major portion of the costs - but we want to keep our ad rates reasonable so our "small business" customers can afford to bring their messages about their products and services to you. We depend on Postage Heroes for the rest. Although we have had lovely and generous contributions, **many of our readers have never made a contribution.**

If you have not made a postage contribution in the last year - or ever - please consider sending along a check today. We would not ask if it were not vital.

Yes, I wish to make a postage contribution and become a *Family Tree* Postage Hero. My check/money order is enclosed for _____($6.00 minimum, please - although amounts over this are appreciated). **I am already a subscriber_____. Please add my name to the mailing list_____.**

Name_____

Address_____

City_____State_____Zip Code_____

I wish to add names of my friends, family to *The Family Tree* mailing list.
I am enclosing _____($6.00 minimum, please) for each name I wish added. (Please send a list of names to be added on a separate sheet.)

No, I wish to have my name removed from your mailing list._____(check here) If you wish to have your name removed, please attach an actual mailing label.

Please mail to: ***The Family Tree,* PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828.** If you have questions, please call Beth at 912-985-6540.

Thank you. The Family Tree really is your paper.

Everything's got a moral, if only you can find it!

The Great Query Paper only 25¢ a word!

...buys this paper

AND the Internet too!

That's right. Your queries appear here and on our Internet edition for the same 25 cents per word!

Reach the world with your queries!

Use THE GREAT QUERY PAPER!

Make checks payable to:
The Family Tree
Mail to:
The Great Query Paper
PO Box 2828
Moultrie, GA 31776-2828

Need parents and siblings of **DOUDLE ROWLAND**, born 1780 in North Carolina, married ca 1804 in Lee Co. VA. Wife was **RACHAEL (FLETCHER)**? Who were her parents and siblings? Will exchange information. **Aurelia Swafford, 13946 Highway C, Rayville, MO 64084.**

Seeking German Help! On 15 January 1936 a son was born in Berlin/Tegel of minor German nobility, his father's name was **Georg Wilhelm Herzog VonSchulze-Delitzsch aus Leipzig**, and his mother's name was **Princess Sybille Victoria VonSchleswig-Holstein-Sonderburg-Glucksburg.**

During the latter part of 1937, when Adolf Hitler began his terror/purge, one of the first groups of people to be eliminated were the Roman Catholic nobility, especially those who disagreed with Nazi policies and government.

His parents left their home with the police, and have never been seen again. At this period of time the child with his nurse/nanny, so he was able to escape his parents' fate.

Since being born Roman Catholic, the child was brought to the United States by way of the International Catholic Relief Agency late 1937 or very early 1938, and was adopted by a childless German/American couple late name Schultz in order to conceal the child's identity.

The child was informed that he was adopted when he was between 12 and 13 years old. On his stepmothers death bed (26 August 1992) he was told about his birth , who he was, why he was brought to the United States and how she was sworn to secrecy.

If you have any information or can help in any way please contact: **George Wesley Schultz, 29 Tulip Drive, Webster Groves, Missouri 63119-4660.**

ROBERTSON/ROBISON, ROBERT, My grandfather was born in NC, ca 1834, no parents/family known, no county/town known. Robert is said to have been orphaned at an early age. He married in Dougals County, Illinois **CATHERINE A GARBER,** 4 September, 1859. Six sons were born in IL, and in IN, before the family settled in SE Colorado, where Robert died 8 April, 1905. We knew our grandmother, all our uncles and their families. Apparently none knew of the early life of **ROBERT**. Any information of the early life of my grandfather **ROBERT ROBERTSON/ROBISON** will be greatly appreciated. **Mabel I. Robinson, 2235 Juntura Court S., Salem, OR 97302-2222. Telephone 503-589-9567.**

Seeking information on parents of **THOMAS DALTON** born 1809 or 1810 and wife, **MARTHA,** born 1804. Lived in rutherford Co., TN, 1850 census. Their children were **JOHN N. DALTON** born 1836, **MARY E. DALTON-WOOTEN**, born 1839, **THOMAS PIERSON DALTON** born 1842. Contact **Jerlene Dalton Smithson, 1493 S. Berlin Rd., Lewisburg, TN 37091.**

Looking for G-G-Grandparents (1) **JOHN C. McINTIRE/ NANCY A. WALL,** TN, AR; was she daughter of **MARJORIE WALL**? (2) **MONROE ELLIOTT/ MARGARET EOFF**, TN, AR, TX, did he also marry **ELIZABETH JOHNSON** in Jackson Co, AL? (3) **NICHOLAS W. FORTUNE / RACHAEL PASCHALL** of Hardeman Co TN., (4) **HEZEKIAH RUSS / MAHALA HUNTER**, KY, IN., (5) **ISAAC STOUT / MAHALA HENRIETTA CAMP**, Warrick Co., IN. Relationship with **ADALINE STOUT,** born 10 March 1808, married 1/ **A. B. MacKEE,** 2/ **GEORGE K. TAYLOR,** died 24 August 1878 Warrick Co IN? **Joan Vickers, 110 Pine Meadows Loop, Hot Springs, AR 71901.**

Did Sir **JAMES MORYSEE** of Knockgreffon, to Tipperary, Ireland 24 December, 1569 migrate to Howden Church, Yorkshire, England? **JAMES MOORESY** baptized 8 October, 1608. **ROBERT MOORESY** sponsor. Name wives of all? **Richard Morrissey, 28656 Murrieta, Sun City (Riverside), CA 92586.**

I wonder if anyone might have information on a small number of **"LAIRD"** connections in Dublin, Ireland in the 1850s and 1860s and later in New York City 1870s. Our grandfather, **JOSEPH LAIRD,** was born in Ireland in 1850 to **JAMES** and **ELIZABETH DUNN LAIRD** (later **MURRAY**). The family emigrated including his sister **MARGARET**, born in Dublin in 1854 and arriving in Pennsylvania around 1857, and settling in Mount Hope, New Jersey. **JAMES** in indicated as having been born in Scotland. So far, however, our search for further information has not brought forth any further information. Write to: **Ms. Mary Frances Jeske, 1013 Empire Street, Butte, MT 59701.**

Seeking **RAY ROME** born 1918 and **ELIZABETH ANNE HOLMES**. If you have any information please write to **Peter Rome, PO Box 1473, Mt. Dora, FL 32756.**

Seeking information about **WILLIAM CAMPBELL** who married **MINERVA McMAKIN** in 1850s in Greenville Co. South Carolina and fathered **SANFORD, JAMES**, and **JOHN.** Need help finding them after 1880. **Ricky Campbell, 1208 Idylwild, Houston, TX 77009.**

Looking for information on the Kincaids of Campsie's Glen in Scotland. All I know about her is that her name is **CATHERINE JANE KINCAID STICKLE**. She was born in 1856 and died 12 August 1949. She was married to **ALVA BALDWIN STICKLE** and their children are: **CHARLES, SAMUEL, JAMES, LUCY** (married **RAY DYE**), Lizzie (married a **DAVIS**), **ALVA MANNING** (married **LYDIA ALVADA BOSTON**) and **CLOE** (married a **COLE**). **Lynn K. Chupp, PO Box 338, Shreve, OH 44676.**

I would be very greatful for all your help. I am of Scottish origin, my family is from Dumfries the surname is **RAE**. I would be very greatful if you have anything you can locate in your collection on the History of Rae of Clan MacRae. Where in Dumfries the settled and what area they made trouble in early days? My ancestor **JOHN WRIGHT** born 1750 married in 1784 - 85 to a **JANET RAE.** Do you have any records showing an early marriage? Did the RAE family have a Castle in Dumfries? If so, do you have a picture you can share? **Wayne Wright, PO Box 432, Panama City, FL, 32402.**

Seek information: two **ULRICH LONGENECKERS**, early 1700s, Lancaster - Chester Counties, Pennsylvaina. **Dick Cryer, Box 11011, Greenwich, CT 06831**.

Seeking information on **DONALD McDONALD** born Scotland c. 1827, married **HARRIET LEGOUR**? Belleville, Ontario. May be connection to Glengarry. Two known issue: **MARGARET M.** born 1854, **ALEXANDER** born 1861, Ontario. Margaret married **DANIEL BLONDIN** 1875, came to US 1883. Roman Catholic. **Kathy Weibel, 8 School Street, Jaffrey, NH 03452.**

Seeking parents/ancestors/any information regarding both **JOHN IRVIN** and **JANE FEAR** who were married in Campbell County, VA on 13 March 1816. **JANE'S** mother was **NANCY FEAR** per marriage consent. **Cathy Sue Montgomery Leslie, 2918 Dover Lane #T2, Falls Church, VA 22042.**

Was French born sheep herder **PIERRE MORRISSEY** (1696 - 1746) related to **JAMES MORRISSEY** baptized October, 1608 (son of **ROBERT MORRISSEY**) Howden Church, Yorkshire, England? **Richard Morrissey, 28656 Murrieta Rd., Sun City, CA 92586.**

Was **PEARL DURKEE**'s second wife **MARY HANKEY** wed Baltimore 1791, the granddaughter of **ISSAC BEESON** ca 1729, Hopewell, VA? **Richard Morrissey, 28656 Murrieta Rd, Sun City, CA 92586.**

Who were wife and ancestors? **MICHAEL MORRISSEY** born 1792 Federal Census of 1860. Philadelphia Co., PA. Living descendants? **Richard Morrissey, 28656 Murrieta Rd, Sun City, CA 92586.**

Need parents and birthplace of **JACOB PURCELL, SR.** born 1774 and died about 1859. Wife **POLLY**, born. 177?. The had, probably, 12 children, some from Franklin County, GA. Death certificate of grandson shows his father's people came from Pittsburgh, PA. **Ms. Brooksie Purcell Vines, 139 Billy Goat Trail, Cloudland, Georgia 30731.**

Seeking information about **JAMES H. BOWEN** (preacher) born Tennessee 1833. Parents: **ABISHA** (a.k.a. **ELISHA, FRANCIS, ULYSSES) BOWEN** and **SARAH JANE CAMPBELL BOWEN.** Children: **SUSAN, ABISHA, MEIVINA**. Resided in Reynolds County, Missouri. Write: **Doris L. Smith, 369A Paseo Quinta, Green Valley, Arizona 85614 or e-mail:<artbyjoyce@webtv.net>.**

Want information on **SAMUEL NEWELL, SR.,** and his son, **SAMUEL NEWELL**, born 1754 to **SAMUEL NEWELL, SR.**, and **ELIZABETH COVILL BLACK. NEWELL** moved Pa. to Abingdon VA, married **JEAN/JANE MONTGOMERY** born 1764, in Battle of Kings Mountain. Was **SAMUEL NEWELL, SR.**, scalped by Indians 1777? Was he in Battle of Kings Mountain? **Dorcas Evans Cooper, 6003 E. Bayley, Wichita, KS 67218.**

Need information on **THOMAS MORRISSEY** (1747-1805) and wife **JANE POWER**. Cotton weavers, Bleachgreen, Whitechurch, Co., Waterford, Ireland, connect to **STEPHEN MORRISSEY** (1792-1852) (County Tipperary) d. Saratoga County, N.Y. **Richard Morrissey, 28656 Murrieta, Sun City, CA 92586.**

RICHARD HUTCHINS (HUTCHESON) living in Essex Co., VA 1683, d 1712. Reportedly from Glasgow, Scotland. Seeking his origins, birthdate and parents. **Virginia Hutcheson Davis, 316 Littletown Quarter, Williamsburg, VA 23185-5519 USA.**

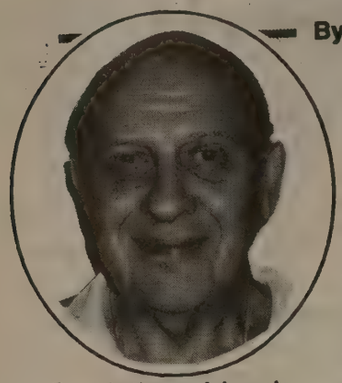
FRANCIS MORGAN came from North Carolina to Oklahoma with her family in 1834, during the Cherokee Removals. She married a man named **HIGGINS**. When and where she married, and where she lived, is unknown. What happened to her Morgan brothers and sisters is also unknown, except for one sister who married **CHARLES FLEETWOOD.** In January of 1909, at Sallisaw, a person by the name of **JW HIGGINS** signed for a marriage license between **EDMOND FLEETWOOD** (nephew of **FRANCIS MORGAN HIGGINS),** and **MRS. MARY A. DANIELS.** In September of 1909, **THEODORE FLEETWOOD**, son of **EDMOND FLEETWOOD**, died near Sallisaw. **JH MORGAN** paid for the funeral. Who were **JW HIGGINS** and **JH MORGAN**? Any information on there people or their descendants would be greatly appreciated. **S.D. Grant, 904 Jay Lane, Tahlequah, OK 74464, phone: (918) 456-9387.**

Guidelines

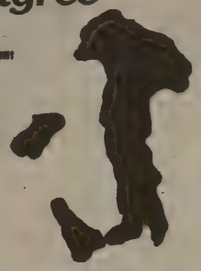
1. Queries run once.
2. Cost is 25¢ a word. Dates EX: 4 May 1841 or 1841-1855 count as ONE word. Name and addresses DO count.
3. Single abbreviations EX: b (born) d (died), do NOT count. Nor does punctuation.
4. If you run multiple queries and want your name and address listed separately with each query, count your address for each query.
5. Double check dates & spelling of names.
6. Indicate SURNAMES clearly by underlining them or printing in all-caps.
7. Make sure that the event clearly refers to the individual. EX: John Smith b 1823 d 1893 m Jane Jones 1843. NOT John Smith b 1823 m Jane Jones 1843 d 1893. (Who died in 1893 Jane or John?)
8. Typed or printed queries are preferred for accuracy.

La Genealogia Italiana - Italian Pedigree

By Cav. Anthony J. Lascio



Cav. Anthony J. Lascio



Italians, just like other European ethnic groups, are enamored with the bells and whistles of their heritage.

Specifically, many Italian-Americans seize the moment to connect with some coat of arms, because of a common link, their surname, whether legitimate or not.

Unfortunately, those of us who are serious and bona fide genealogical purist are labeled with the misguided opportunists.

As any true researcher knows, one does not merely "connect" with heraldic honors, one must prove it. This is where the confusion and controversy develops.

Many Italian-Americans will snap at those unsolicited mailings which claim to send a crest emblazoned with the family surname and the current American whereabouts of everyone hearing that name. What an opportunity! Years of research avoided for a mere $40. The unsuspecting grab the bait with the hook, line, and the sinker. The issue isn't whether the product is fraudulent but the fact they have it.....to show the family, the neighbors, the world.

Italians are big on bells and whistles. Some Italians do have legitimate claims to aristocracy, but not through the unsolicited United States mail.

Italy has a grand and glorious history of aristocrats spanning hundreds of years throughout a number of dynasties, which influenced much of Europe and by intermarriage, controlled millions of lives over the centuries. It was only a hundred and forty or so years ago that Italy ceased to claim monarchy as its form of government. But the bandwagon riders still exist today, in America, among the Italo-Americans, who have a letter, a beautiful leather bound family album, or the word of mouth passed along by a distant descendant of a grandfather.

Even more impressive to some are the research results obtained from some so called "institute" in Rome or Florence which legitimize the bearers' belief. The fact that a firm in Italy produced the aristocrat connection does not add more integrity to the noble claim than if it was sent to you from Ohio, unsolicited. Fraud is fraud whether it was produced in Florence or Ft. Wayne.

To determine whether that fluid in your Italian veins is truly blue, you need only to conduct "normal" genealogical research. As you proceed, the Italian records will reveal themselves to you, especially the ledgers of the ancestral town's Roman Catholic Church.

When you or your designated representative review the act of baptism or the sacred sacrament of matrimony, notation will appear in Latin before a name indication nobility; i.e., nob., or nobilis or illustrius. That is all the clue you need.

Now follow the lineage of the aristocrat. You may also come across the term don., domenus (lord) or donna (lady); magnifico, archese, conte, duca, risconte or barone. Each of the preceding are titles of Italian royalty.

Should you discover one of these, pursue it with vigor if you DO have a legitimate claim to a coat of arms.

But before you go riding into the sunset on a white stallion, your head filled with hopes and dreams, remember that fewer than one percent of Italians Americans are truly blessed as aristocrats. Sorry to burst you bubble, paesoni, but the odds are not with you.

The Bar-B-Que Pit
311 1st Ave., SE
Moultrie, GA
* Real Pit BBQ
* Beef, chicken, pork, ribs
* Chicken
* Sandwiches and plates
* Choice Charbroil Steaks (no additives)
* Daily Luncheon Specials
* All-you-can-eat Fresh Channel Catfish Friday & Saturday starting at 5 PM
* Carry-out orders too
Only 3 blocks from The Odom Library
"From the Pit to your Plate"
11 am - 9 P.M. Monday - Thursday
11 am - 10 P.M. Friday & Saturday
912-890-5314

OLD FAMILY BIBLE RESTORED

Before
- Loose or Detached Covers
- Rough and Powdery Leather
- Loose Pages and Broken Binding
- Acidic Family Record Pages
- Dirty to Handle
- Put Away in Box

After
- Backed Underneath with New Leather
- Original Leather Rejuvenated
- Solidly and Soundly Bound
- Acid-Free Family Records
- Clean to Handle
- Ready to Proudly Display

Old world craftsmanship restores the *original* soundness and beauty of your Family Bible. To receive our fact sheet, complete instructions, and a "Bible Safe" shipping box, send $7.95 (refundable w/order). We'll make it easy for you to proudly display your Family Bible
~binder/book.html
Max Marbles/Bookbinder
Mission Mill Museum
1313 Mill Street, Salem, Oregon 97301
(503) 378-7166
http://www.teleport.com/~binder

CALLING ALL CIVIL WAR SOLDIERS. . .!
Now that you've learned an ancestor served in the Civil War, wouldn't you like to know what he did?

Histories of every Civil War unit, Union and Confederate are available for only $15.00 a unit.
Each history contains organizational data, higher command assignments, engagement lists, maps, and much more.
More than 7,500 units available
Plus a complete line of other Civil War & Genealogical services.
Institute for Civil War Research
79-13 67 Drive, Middle Village, NY 11379
(718) 894-3164
icwrjohn@aol.com

Evil news rides post, while good news waits

Clan MacIntyre Society, Inc.

Invites any MacIntyres and Septs to join

Alan Wright
V.P. of Membership
11936 NE 153rd Place
Bothell, WA 98011-4133
ASCOT2@AOL.COM

Visit our web site: clanmacintyre.org

Clan Fergusson Society of North America

The name of Fergusson (variant spellings), one of the oldest Highland Clans, stretches back in history to the founder of Scotland's monarchy, King Fergus I.

Membership inquiries are invited from descendants of:

Ferguson	Forgan	Kiddie	MacInlay
Fergusson	Forgie	Kydd	MacIrish
Fergie	Grevsack	MacAdie	MacKeddie
Fergus	Hardie	MacCade	MacKerras
Fergushill	Hardy	MacErries	MacKersey
Fergusnill	Keddie	MacFergus	MacKestan
Ferrie	Keddie	MacPhearghuis	MacMagnus
Ferries	Ketchen	MacFirries	MacTavert
Ferris(e)	Kidd	MacHerries	*and other spellings*

Please address inquiries to:
David S. Ferguson, President
3061 O'Brien Drive
Tallahassee, FL 32308

The Clan Macduff

Society of America, Inc.

Invites membership inquires for Septs, Cadets and adherents associated with the Clan Federation of Macduff and Earldom of Fife.

Abern(e)thy	Cooper	Fernie	Meek(s)(ie)(ly)
Arnett(e)	Creech	Fife(Fyffe)	Myres
Arnot(t)	Creel	Go(u)rley (ie)	Randa(e)ll(s)
Ballard	Dishart	Goodyear	Spens(s)(ce)
Book	Dodd(s)	Kilgo(u)r(e)	Trail
Burt	Duff(Mc-Mac)	Kiniamonth	We(e)m(y)n(s)

Over 200 other family names eligible.
Quarterly Newsletter with genealogy queries.

BRUCE R. ABERNATHY, Convener
9902 Shoreview Rd.
Dallas, TX 75238

Web Site URL: http://www.crimson.com/scots_austin/macduff.htm

Clan Hanna, Hannah, Hannay Society (U.S.A.)

For Membership Write:
Rev. James A. M. Hanna
The Clarke Manse
Oak Hill, OH 45656

Clan Hamilton Society

Hamiltons and those of Hamilton descent are cordially invited to join the Society.

Visit our web site:
http://www.sysconn.com/hamilton/welcome.htm

Inquiries should be sent to:
Philip G. Dixon, Secretary
P. O. Box 71881
Charleston, SC 29415

CLAN HENDERSON SOCIETY

of the United States and Canada

High Commissioner
Claude A. Henderson

The Original society first began July, 1985 at Grandfather Mountain Highland Games under the Guidance of Scottish Clans and Associations. Authorized to formally organize on September 22, 1985 by the Chief of the Name and Arms of Henderson, Dr. John Henderson of Fordell. All Hendersons and descendants invited and welcome to join in membership. *An Canach* (The Cottongrass) our newsletter is sent to all members to keep you informed. For information and membership:

Secretary
Dottie Henderson
686 Thrush Court.
Marco Island, FL 34145

Scottish-American Military Society (SAMS)

A Society of war veterans of, and those presently serving in the Armed Forces of the United States and British Commonwealth of Scottish descent.

Contact Merrit H. Powell, Adjutant General
631 South Ridgewood Ave.,
Daytona Beach, FL 32114-4931
904-255-4564 (Phone & Fax, 24 hours)
Email: SgtBaggy@worldnet.att.net

Clan MacFarlane Society, Inc.

http://www.macfarlane.org
Michael Robert MacFarlane
Executive Vice President
4327 Laurel Canyon Blvd. Studio City, CA 91604-1710
(818) 980-2658 or E-mail: michael@macfarlane.org

Clan Buchanan Society International, Inc.

Invites membership of all Buchanans and of other septs:

Bohanon	Leavy	MacCoubrey	MacMorris	Murchison
Coleman	Lennie	MacCubbie	MacMurchie	Richardson
Cormack	Macaldonich	MacCubbin	MacMurphy	Risk
Cousland	Macalaman	MacDonleavy	Macneur	Rusk
Dewar	Mancadeoir	MacGeorge	MacQuat	Spittal
Donleavy	Macaslan	MacGibbon	MacQuattley	Walter
Dove	Macauselan	MacGilbert	MacQuinten	Wason
Dow	MacCalnan	MacGreusich	MacWattie	Watson
Gibb	MacCalmont	MacGubbin	MacWhirter	Watters
Gibby	MacCammond	MacInally	MacWhorter	Watt
Gibbon	MacCasland	MacIndeor	Masters	Weir
Gibson	MacCruiter	MacIndoe	MacWhitty	Yule
Gilbert	MacColman	MacKibb	Morrice	Yuill
Gilbertson	MacColwan	MacKinlay	Morris	Zuill
Harper	MacCormack	MacMaster	Morrison of Perthshire	
MacCommon	MacMaurice	Murchie	and other spellings	

For membership information, contact:
PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776-2828

Clan Anderson Society, Ltd

Cordially invites membership inquiries from anyone bearing the surname Anderson (any spelling) and their descendents

For More Information Call
H. Wesley Weaver — 19411 Center Street
Membership Chairman — Cornelius, NC 28031
Phone/Fax: 704-892-5608 E-mail: hweaver1@bellsouth.net

Clan Johnston/e in America

Kathleen J. Paul
National Membership Commissioner
2522 315th Street
Haverhill, IA 50120
(515) 476-3991

The Kennedy Society of America

Under the patronage of the hereditary Chief of Kennedy, the most Honourable the Marquess of Ailsa

...cordially invites membership inquiries from descendants from the British Isles named Kennedy (however spelled) who emigrated to North America. There are over twenty-four different spellings including Canady, Cannadie, Kannaday, Kanady, Kenody. Also those named Carrick, Cassels, Cassillis, MacUlric and MacWalrich

For information contact:
Donald G. Canaday, Sr.
520 Harrison Ave.
Cambridge, OH 43725

Clan Forsyth Society, USA

...cordially invites membership inquires from all descendants (all spellings).

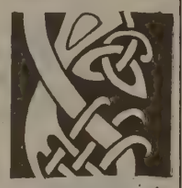
* Tri-annual Newsletter "The Griffin"
* US and Scotland Genealogists

For membership information contact
Robert W. Forsyth, National Sec.
150 Del Oro Lagoon
Novato, CA 94949
email: <RForsyth86828@aol.com>
Clan Forsyth Website
http://www.xmission.com/~forsyth

International Association of Tartan Studies

Membership invited. Inquiries solicited.

Alta Bearman
4432 Huntington Pointe
Valdosta, GA 31602



Clan Hall Society

Invites membership inquiries from Collingwood, Crispin, DeAula, FitzWilliam, Hal, Hale, Hall, Halle, Haugh, Haule, Haw, MacHale and MacHall, in either paternal or maternal line:

Send all inquiries to
Atlas D. Hall, FSA Scot
President
345 KY Rt 321 #7
Prestonburg, KY 41653

Clan MacKenzie Society In The Americas, Inc.

1256 SERENA DRIVE
WINTER PARK, FL 32789

MacKenzies, members of all Septs of MacKenzies as well as all Friends of MacKenzies are invited to join this Charitable Association.

Clan MacIntyre Association

Founded July 8, 1978

All of the name or descendants of MacIntyre (of any spelling) or Wright are invited to write:
Melanie Wright-Ladd, Secretary
214 W. College Street
Mt. Olive, NC 28365-1622

Postage Heroes are wonderful and kind! Once again, they make this paper possible. Thank you all! Many thanks! Thank you!

I was hoping to be able to write a completely positive paper for once! No scary things happening...but, alas, the USPS raised the nonprofit mailing rates and the wolf is howling outside once again!

However, we would not have been able to mail this paper if our Postage Heroes had not come through for us magnificently! Your generosity, kind notes and letters, words of encouragement and simple friendship have been what has pulled your editor through this very stressful time.

Please folks, it never ends. If you have never - and there are a lot of you out there who haven't - if you have never sent in a postage contribution, just think about what this little paper means to you and send in some postage help. If every single person sent in just $6 per year...we'd have it made.

I thank you for all that you have done and all that you will do.

We appreciate Postage Heroes from **Alabama**: Mrs. Charles T. Clayton, G. C. Gender, G. Sidney Watts, William T. Morrison, Helen J. Hopewell, Mr. & Mrs. John C. McLeod, Dorothy Noles, Ms. Joyce McKinnon, Carolyn O. Khadan, John H. Fargason, Joan Spann Williams, Herman Alley, Nell S. Odom, Portis Cunningham, Audrey Massey, Sadie & Maitland Adams, Joanne W. Wilcox, Paulette Sanders, Sara S. Nichols, Mark & Julie Puckett, Mamie Morgan, and Dan Prescott. Thank you all!

Alaska has a Postage Hero this time. Thank you to Irene Kluth.

Thank you to great Postage Heroes from **Arizona.** We appreciate help from Sylvia Houghton, Mrs. Opal V. Follin, McBain Family, Max Cornia, Louella Benson, Rochelle Mackey, Bill & Carol Sobey, Raymond J. Johnson, Peggy & Gil Morphew, Lee Cartmill, Dana Stearley, and Ruby Hicks. Thank you!

Arkansas is a state of Postage Heroes this time. We thank Rebekah Ann Snow, William A. Heveran (;-), Ralph D. Smith, Mr. Fredric R. Ladda, and Louise Davidson!

I had such a great time at the Pleasanton Highland Games in **California** where there is a special brand of "Southern (California) hospitality!" We appreciate the Postage Heroes from that beautiful state: Francis W. McIntosh, A. Howison, Mrs. Janet K. Edwards, Helen Mejia Savala, Mr. Herbert R. McDonald, Roberta Thomson, Mrs. Audrey Jacobsen, Barbara H. Russell, Norman & Loy Haney, John S. Kennedy, Mrs. Barbara Ferguson, Jean Patterson, Svea Wilson, Judith Wilkus Haiar, Yvonne Hume Miller, Wanda W. McKay, Col. Philip A. Kerr USMCR, Bob Weatherly, Maryolive Shoupe, James DeBar, Lynn Sullivan, Jean L. Blome, Edward P. Davison, D. M. Alexander, Mrs. R. J. Michalowicz, Mrs. Gerald W. Brownfield, Mr. William Wallace, Marion Ross Kremb, Mrs. V. Severreid, Helen Ruatti, Leora Jones, Emma M. Willis, Wes & Shirley Blair, James L. Allen, Ms. Catherine Gallinger, Mary M. Dreghorn, Norma Neil, Clan Macneil Assoc. of America, Mrs. Charles Wood Audet, Celia J. Gariano, Anonymous, Mr. Dennis G. Rietz, Barbara Garrett, Ms. Marie E. Quisenberry, Mr. & Mrs. John P. Lindley, Richard Stienmier, M.D., Gary & Melinda Ramey, Sidney & Nancy Salinger, Betty Jean Johnson, Marilyn Shulman, Margaret (Margie) Craig, and A. L. McClellan.

And from the magnificent state of **Colorado** comes Postage Heroes too! Thomas W. Pogue, Scott & Marcia McEachron, Priscilla Seaburg, R. B. Fritz, Margaret Fillmore, Mrs. Iris L. Hall, Mrs. Betty M. Marsland, Mary H. Yuhasz, and Robert H. Henderson.

Connecticut is a Postage Hero state too. We thank Mr. & Mrs. Robert Cozle, Mrs. Walter B. Erickson, Anne Raver and Eugene A. Tucceri.

Delaware Postage Heroes have been marvelous this time! Thank you for the very generous contributions from Susan Rotondo, Marion C. Stewart, Nancy P. Minnich, and Ellice McDonnald, Jr., CBE.

We always get great support from my home state of **Florida.** Thank you very much to brand new Postage Heroes: Margaret Sawyer, Carol S. Giedinghagen, The Scottish American Society of Palm Beach County, Inc., Nancy S. Emberson, Valerie Gray, Sue F. Cowger, Priscilla A. Shaw, Harry R. Pursell, Mrs. Evelyn Werdelin, John Gay, William L. Moore, Jr., Mr. Lowell J. Sickler, Mrs. D. H. Bicksler, George Gallamore, The Clan MacKinnon Society of North America, Beatrice K. Monroe, Patrick H. Bowers, Ralph & Agnes Henderson, Ms. Janis C. Nichols, Lesley Odell, Mr. Wiley R. Fulgham, Robert L. & Victoria L. Malloy, Bobby B. Morris, Barbara Abercrombie, Nancy Hartsfield, James Brown, Carolyn N. Williams, John P. Wallace, Mrs. Oscar Rehrig, John & Mary B. Wilson, Genevieve B. Rogers, Doris Miller, John C. Chew, Mrs. William M. Slee, Bemerd L. O'Neil, M.D., Dotty Ferguson Curtis, Dorothy D. Ball, Thomas A. Collins, Dale A. Boyes, Mary Lane Hartshorn, Lorraine Baillie, Margaret Kolberg, Clan Blackstock, J. Flooddd, Ethel Crews, William F. Moir, Dorothy W. Norris, Judy Corey, Andrew A. Hunter, Paul B. Arnold, Joe Broadway, R. C. Blythewood, Dixie J. Allen, Gerald R. Skinner, R. Ocstdyk, Mrs. Betty P. Hayes, Harry Ross, Mrs. Myrtis S. Maharay, Mr & Mrs. John Goodwin II, Joan & George Donlin, D. J. Ferguson, Mrs. Victor Goodman, Anne C. Arnsdorff, Opal L. Lewis, Doris A. Miller, Jerry Lewis, Carol Briggs, William V. Wagner, Vivian Staley, Mrs. Jim Wilcox, Mrs. Doris L. Daniels, Mrs. Neil H. Zentmeyer, Arden & Barbra Bartz, Garlin McLellan, Jean Mehnert and Mrs. Maggie D. Patterson.

Postage Contributions May be mailed to: The Family Tree PO Box 2828 Moultrie, GA 31776

Georgia is always kind to us. We thank all these new Postage Heroes who helped mail this paper: Fay M. Wallace, Virgina R. Fall, Patricia B. Hogg, W. Paul McNeal, Rollins Family Research, Charles H. Bruce, Norman H. May, Stanley Smith, W.H. & Ann Carswell, Betty Lee Anderson, Mrs. W. B. Hume, Vivian O. Cameron, Charles H. Morman, Cart T. Sutherland, Ruth Rosebery Adams, Colonel James G. Bogle USAR,

Continued on page 24 B

Excellence in Communications
ALLTEL
On permanent display at the Moultrie-Colquitt County Library
Historic Telecommunications Exhibit
1880's - 1950's
Donated by Talmadge Brazel and the ITPA

We accept Visa, Mastercard, Discover & American Express
Gay's Tire Service
400 2nd St., NE, Moultrie, GA
Open Monday - Friday 7:30 AM - 6 PM
Saturday 7:30 AM - 1 PM
985-7656
*Monarch Road Hugger
* Mastercraft
*Uniroyal * Regul
*Firestone * Yokohama
*Michelin * Falls
Free with every tire purchased
* Mount & Balance
* New Valve Stems
*Rim Clean & Inspection
* Brake Inspection
* Front End Inspection
* Rotation & Balancing every 5000 miles
* Air check & Tire Inspection anytime

COME ON, EAT AT OUR HOUSE!
STEAK & MORE WESTERN SIZZLIN RESTAURANT
All-You-Care-To-Eat Hot Food Bar and Cold Salad Bar! Fresh Cut Sirloins, Desserts...and much more!
IN MOULTRIE: 1700 FIRST AVENUE

THISTLE STUDIO
Marjorie Warren
350 Crum Drive
Lake Junaluska, NC 28745
HANDWOVEN TARTAN FABRICS
Scarves
Dance Sashes
Placemats
Accessories
CUSTOMIZED SERVICES
Unusual Tartans Researched and Samples Woven
Research Patterns for all Tartans
Traditional Colors
Member Scottish Tartan Authority (affiliated with Tartan Educational & Cultural Association)
Price List On Request!

Auld Scottish Books
To receive our next catalogue of used and antiquarian books, maps, prints and lithographs, please write, fax or call:
Ralph McGuinness
Auld Scottish Books
6310 Highway 221 South
Blowing Rock, NC 28605
Call 704-295-6714 FAX: 704-295-6923

 Experience is the name everyone gives to their mistakes

Clan Mackay
Society of the USA, Inc.

There are about 240 different spellings of the surname and its Septs (branches). Some of the more common ones, whether Mc or Mac are:

ALLA(E)N * MACCOY * MACKIE * MCFALL * NELSON
BAIN * MACEYE * MACKOY * MCGEE * PAUL
BAYNE * MACGAW * MACPHAIL * MCKAY * PAULSON
KATY * MACGEE * MACQUADE * MCKEE * POLE
KEAY * MACGEEHEE * MACQUE * MCKEY * POLESON
KEE * MACGHEE * MACQUEY * MCKIE * POLLARD
KEY * MACGHIE * MACOUOID * MACPHAIL * QUAY
KIE * MACKAI * MACVAIL * MCQUAID * QUEY
MACBAIN * MACKAY * MAGEE * MCQUADE * REAY
MACCAW * MACKEE * MCCAY * MORGAN * SCOBIE
MACCAIJODH * MACKEY * MCCOY * NEILSON*WILLIAMS(SON)

Ruth E. Tamasi, Membership Chairman
4991 Kart's Gate Drive, Marietta, GA 30068 770-993-5064

Clan Keith Society, USA
Cordially invites membership inquiries from all descendants of:

AUSTIN * HARVEY * KEITH * MACKEITH
DICKSON* HAXTON * KITE * URIE
DIXON * HERVEY * LUMGAIR * URRY
FALCONER* HACKSON * MARSHALL* HURRY

Please contact: **Alice Hattenbrun,**
119 South Rd., Kensington, NH 03827
toldscot@nh.ultranet.com

CLAN KINCAID
By authority and under the patronage of the Hereditary Chief of Clan Kincaid, Heather V. Kincaid of Kincaid, invites membership inquiries of all spellings and descendants.
Contact: **Clan Kincaid Membership, 2864 Baylie Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48108**

Clan Cochrane General Meeting set for October
Clan Cochrane In North America will have its general meeting October 16th and 17, 1999 at the Stone Mountain Highland Games outside of Atlanta.

All members are encouraged to attend.

Clan MacLamroc USA, Inc., invites all persons bearing the name in any spelling (McClamrock, McClamroch, McClammer) or descendants to join the Clan.
Write
Alton B. MacLamroc,
President
1300 Larchmont Place #213
Salisbury, NC 28144-2253
<balmac@salisbury.net>

Clan Carmichael USA
Membership inquiries invited
Write for information to:
Alana Carmichael Nigro, Sec.
2591 Rocky Springs Drive
Marietta, GA 30062

CLAN COLQUHOUN
Society of North America
Tom Hodges, Secretary
2984 Mike Drive
Marietta, GA 30064
Membership is invited for all Colquhoun's, Calhoun's, Cahoon's, Cohoon's, Cowan's, Cowen's, McCowan's, McClintock's, Kilpatrick's, Kirkpatrick's, Ingram's, and Laing's of Scottish descent. Write us for further information.

CLAN BLACKSTOCK SOCIETY
John R. *(Rick)* **Blackstock**
(904) 659-1380
BLACKSTOCK P.O. Box 125
Grandin, Florida 32138

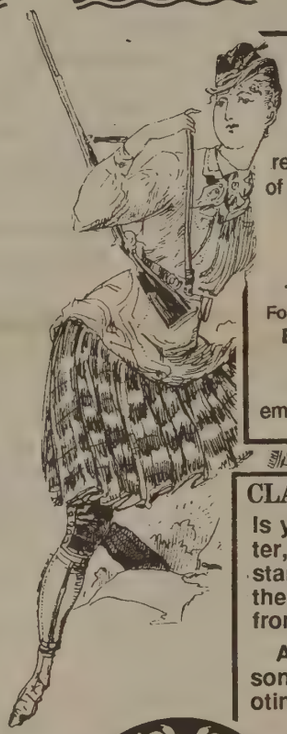
Clan MacLachlan Association of North America, Inc.
All spellings of MacLachlan, Gilchrist and MacEwen are invited to join as we celebrate our ancient heritage. Contact:
James Finegan, Secretary
119 Wrightwood Place
Sterling, VA 20164 USA
CMANA, Inc. http www.shtenet.com MacLachlan

CLAN LESLIE SOCIETY
The Earl of Rothes, Clan Chief
Septs: Abernethy, Bartholomew, Carnie, Lang and More (Moore)
Send inquiries to:
Della L. Griffiths, Secretary
1824 Village Road
Glenshaw, PA 15116-2111

Clan Baird Society Worldwide
Membership open worldwide to those descended from Baird or Bard and the varied spellings of the name of Scottish origin. Associate membership offered to those interested. Through the Society newsletter, Society members have access to computerized genealogical and historical information, query service and an opportunity to associate with other clansmen.

Crest Badge of the Clan Baird

For information write:
Dale F. Baird, Sr.
2708 So. Hooker St.
Denver, CO 80236-2508
Member of the Scottish Clans and Associations, Inc.



CLAN MONCREIFFE SOCIETY OF NA
invites membership, regardless of spelling of surname from all those interested in the preservation of our heritage.

For more information, contact
Ernest V. Moncrieff, II
11 Fountain Street
Wickford, RI 02852
email: *emoncrieff@aol.com*

dunlop dunlap
Family Society, Inc.

All Dunlops/Dunlaps/Delaps are invited to join the society. Newsletters published quarterly.
Send inquiries to:
Ella Dunlap Patte, President
104 Lewis Avenue
Billings, MT 59101-6035
406-256-0031

CLAN FORRESTER SOCIETY, INC.
Is your name Forrester, Forester, Forister, Forrister, Foster, Fostar, Forest, Forrest, Forster, Carstarphen or one of the many other variations of these names? Clan Forrester would like to hear from you.

All persons of the names or descendants of persons of the names are encouraged to join in promoting and preserving our common heritage.

Clan Forrester Society, Inc.
Jon D. Forrester, VP
814 Autumn Village Ct.
Duluth, GA 30096
<clanforrester@yahoo.com>

Clan Hunter Association, USA
M. Hunter Smith, MD, President,
cordially invites membership inquiries from Hunter, Huntress, Hunt.
Contact **Raymond E. Hunter, Member Chair**
2739 Freeman Road
Royston, GA 30062
706-245-5682
Web: PARENTFOLK@aol.com

We are a branch of the
HUNTER CLAN ASSOCIATION of Scotland.
Other national branches in
Canada, Australia, New Zealand and South Africa.
More information is available from the Member Chair.

Write or call
The Family Tree
912-985-6540

PO Box 2828
Moultrie, GA
31776-2828
For more information About "Clan Branches" Of the ***Family Tree***

THE FLAG SHOP
115 Main Street, Dartmouth, Nova Scotia
Canada B2X 1R6

Tel: (902) 434-1695
Fax: (902) 434-8603
<www.dartmouth.flagshop.com>
Family Crest
Flags & Banners
Custom Banners
Flags • Flag Poles

McMaster
McMasters
MacMaster

The first comprehensive historical work on this ancient family is here!

'Clann a' Mhaighstir of Ardgour' traces this family from their roots in the Scottish Highlands. Heavily documented, it is now used as a reference in both the National Library of Scotland & Scottish Genealogy Society. Complete. Available in either manuscript or disk (Specify).

$19.95 + $2 (US)/$4 (Foreign) S/H
Send check or MO in US $$ only
Allow 3-4 weeks for delivery

CLANNMAC
P.O. Box 144
Paso Robles, CA
93447

COSCA Report

Col. Bob McWilliam

For the past several columns we have been following the route of John MacDonell, a Scot, who was a clerk for the Northwest Trading Company who also kept a journal describing his first trip into northwest Canada.

To continue from our last column; we came off the portage onto Lake Maraboeuf and paddled north for about four miles. The lake is somewhat narrow with tall escarpments lining both sides of a portion of the lake. This day there was no wind and the lake was calm.

Rob got out his pipes and piped us part of the way down the lake. His pipe tune echoed off the cliffs and were very appealing with the slow numbers, but with the reels and jigs there were too many notes in the air at the same time.

The loons, this time, for whatever reason did not respond to Rob's Gaelic tremulous.

At the north end of the lake lies Horsetail Rapids.

In the late 1960s, a Canadian government diving team found a wealth of trading goods and other relics in the pool just down stream from the rapids indicating a number of the voyager canoes and been lost in the rapids, indication that a number of the voyager canoes had been lost.

We portaged our packs around the rapids and shot or sault the canoes as the voyagers would say. It was very fast and very exciting.

Just a short distance down stream from Horsetail Rapids lies Saganaga Falls, a cascade dropping six feet over granite ledges. The Canadian diving team also found a great number of fur trade artifacts at the base of these falls. The findings, together with photo's of articles brought to the surface from the dives, were published in a book called *Voices of the Rapids*.

Saganaga Falls was one of the more productive sights as they brought up the remains of muskets, swords, cooking kettles, coffee and tea pots, knives, pistols and clumps of lead shot.

MacDonell describes the area we went through in just several sentences. "13th August, 1793 Went down the little fausille, Descharge du vaseu, the cedars, and a number of shallow little rapids called the chats. Cleared the Maraboeuf at 1 PM. Made the two little Rochers of saguinage (Saganaga) and camped at L'Anse au Sable (on Lake Saganage)." Our trip was in the last of May and the "shallow little rapids" MacDonell describes in August were at high water with the spring melt boiling along creating tall hay stacks as the force of the water struck the large boulders in the river bed.

We entered Lake Saganaga, which means Lake of Bays, which is the first large lake west of Grand Portage.

Delafield who was one of the boundary commissioners said the lake contained 289 islands.

"In my passage through it I could form no idea of the size or direction of the lake. It was so glutted with islands, both large and small".

We traveled north a short distance on Lake Saganaga and camped on Conner's Island.

On our last day of the trip we walked the Height of Land Portage. This portage crosses the Laurentian Highland Divide. The waters south and east of the divide flow to the Atlantic. Waters north of Divide flow to Hudson Bay and the Arctic Ocean. The north bound voyagers paused here

Continued on page 22 B

BEWARE!

Magnetic Photo Albums

and how to fix it if you've used them

Did you hear strange noises in the night? It might have been coming from your magnetic photo albums. Your priceless memories in these albums have been trapped for many years, yellowing and turning brown around the edges.

YIKES!

Maybe you've heard that magnetic albums are not the best idea, but did you know that keeping your pictures in these glue-covered pages is the WORST possible way to store them?

Don't feel badly, we all have done this.

Usually the plastic is made of acetate, a non-stable plastic with chemicals that increase the aging process. Since the albums are inexpensive and made with low-quality glue, which was applied in stripes or covered the pages completely, which is not acid-free and yellows fast.

You can rescue your photos. You might have a couple of problems. You might find that some of the glue got on your photos, or they have absolutely stuck so tight that you can't budge them. There are ways to get them off of these pages.

One way is to carefully slide dental floss under the photo and gently move it back and forth to separate the backing from the picture.

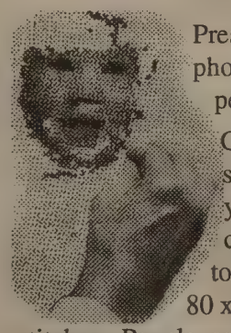
Two: The cardboard page is usually a big one folded in half. Cut the page out of the album and open it so the photos are facedown on a table (clean surface). Try to pull the backing gently away from the pictures. When you turn the album upside down you take some of the stress off the pictures, allowing them to come off easier. If that doesn't work try using a blow-dryer at it lowest setting, loosening the glue.

Sometimes you won't be able to get the lighter weight papers to turn loose or come off the page, so just make a copy of it. Never use water or a deacidification spray on your photos. Put them into a safe acid-free album, box or photo file.

Store your albums in an upright position to take the stress of the weight of the albums off the pictures.

With thanks to: *Geneagram, Newsletter of the Charlotte County Genealogical Society.*

Create an Heirloom



Preserve your precious photographs in cross-stitch, petit point or needlepoint.

Customized charts, in sepia tones, are made from your black and white or color photograph. Custom chart sizes are 70 x 80, 80 x 98 and 110 x 120 stitches. People, animals and buildings can all be charted.

Each chart is keyed for DMC floss or Elsa Williams Wool. All photographs are returned. $25.00 ppd. Please do not send copyrighted material.

To order or for more information write:

Original Needlework Designs by Karen

P.O. Box 65490, Vancouver WA, 98665-0017

(360) 694-6881

More History, More Heritage, More Scotland!

If you're proud of your Scottish heritage, why not try *The Highlander*? More than 75 pages of fascinating Scottish history in each issue — compelling tales of deceit and treachery, seldom-told stories of epic clan struggles, fascinating accounts of nearly-forgotten folklore and profiles of memorable Scots. Plus genealogy, clan and Highland game news and more. All this — and the annual Directory issue, packed with information about the Scottish community — for just $17.50 per year! Our guarantee — like it or your money back after the first issue.

Yes, I want to subscribe! PFT9

☐ One Year (7 issues) just $17.50, ☐ Two Years just $33.50.

(Outside the U.S. add $10.50/year. Payable in U.S. Funds.)

☐ Check or money order enclosed. ☐ Please bill me.

Your Name _____

Address _____

City/State/Zip _____

The Highlander, P.O. Box 760, Vandalia, OH 45377 U.S.A.

To order, call 800 607-4410 or mail this coupon today.

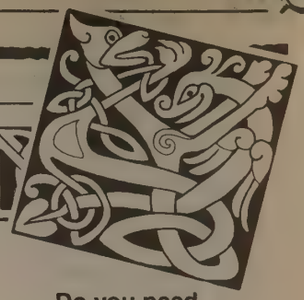
Facts are stubborn things

CLAN CUNNINGHAM SOCIETY of America

Send inquiries to:
Larry A. Augsbury
National Secretary
4575 West 111th Avenue
Westminster, CO 80031-2025
larry_augsbury@ceo.cudenver.edu

Membership is open to those of Cunningham descent and to the District families.

Clan Cunningham Society of America is in no way affiliated with (Rev.) James D. Cunningham of 4471-B S.W. 54th Court Ft. Lauderdale, FL 33314 or Clan Cunningham International



Clan McAlister of America

...cordially invites McAlisters (of any spelling) to become members. National Gatherings in even numbered years. We publish *MacAlasdair Clan*, a quarterly devoted to our clan history, culture, genealogy and our migrations.

Our growing database of 50,000+ records is maintained in 200+ lines.

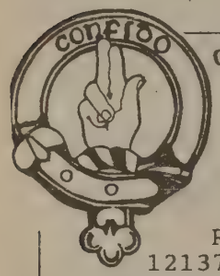
Send your family facts to Frank McAlister, <frankmc@juno.com> at 1931 North Upland St., Arlington, VA 22207.

Memberships are $15 annually. Write to our treasurer, S.M. McAllister, 2360 Len Circle, NW, Hartselle, AL 35640-7769 or call 256-773-7823. <smmc@hiwaay.net>

CMA home page: <http://www.mcallister.com/cma.html> Send your queries to us on the CMA Query Page

Do you need "Blue" tartan?

If you are a member of The Sept of Blue, Clan MacMillan, you will be pleased to know that there are thirty yards of the Blue Tartan available for purchase at $60.00 per yard at Everything Scottish, PO Box 398, Linville, NC 28646. Call 704-733-1399 for further information.



CLAN BOYD INTERNATIONAL

Quarterly Newsletter

Free queries
PAF data base

Richard G. BOYD
12137 Highland Avenue
Mt. Morris, MI 48458-1412

RBoyd1033@Aol.com
www.homepages.rootsweb.com/~clanboyd/

Clan Sinclair Association, Inc. (U.S.A.)

All Sinclair, Sinclaire, Sinclare, St. Clair, Sinkler and all associated Septs are invited to join.

For further information and application contact:

President
Bradley Sinclair Barker
3211 Big Woods Road
Chapel Hill, NC 27514
email: sinclaire@mindspring.com

Secretary/Tresurer
Mary J. Selver
89 Sentry Way
Merrimack, NH 03054
email: selvermj@aol.com

CLAN FORBES SOCIETY

Applications for membership are invited from all Forbeses and septs descended from a Forbes of Scotland.

Clan Forbes
P.O. Box 1118
Alexandria, VA 22313

Septs and Alternate Spellings:

Bannerman	Furbush	Middleton
Berrie	Lumsden	Walter
Berry	Macouat	Walters
Boyce	Macowat	Waters
Boyes	MacQuattie	Watson
Faubus	MacWatt	Watt
Fobes	Mechie	Watters
Forbush	Mekie	Wattie
Fordice	Meldrum	Watts
Fordyce	Michie	

CLAN CAMPBELL SOCIETY (NORTH AMERICA)

A society for Campbells, members of recognized septs, their descendants and their friends. Recognized septs include: Ballantine, Burnett, Burns, Caddell, Calder, Harris, Hastings, Loudon, MacArthur, MacConachie, MacDiarmid, MacIver, McKellar, MacKelvie, MacKessock, MacNichol, MacTavish, MacThomas, Moore, Muir, Orr, Pinkerton, Thomas, Thompson.

Prospective members inquire:
Membership Chairman Clan Campbell Society (NA)
6412 Newcastle Road
Fayetteville, NC 28303-2137

CLAN HOME SOCIETY

(INTERNATIONAL)

Cordially invites membership inquiries worldwide from all Home, Hume and Septs.

For information and application write to:
Albert C. Eaton, F.S.A., Scot, President
2721 Mae Loma Court
Orlando, FL 32806

Clan Mackintosh of North America

Membership in Clan Mackintosh of North America is available to all persons bearing the name Mackintosh (regardless of spelling) or bearing the name of any of the clans or septs of Clan Mackintosh. Associate memberships are also available to those interested in the clan. Contact:
Elizabeth M. Gilleran
46715 Lynn Haven Square
Sterling, VA 20165-6478

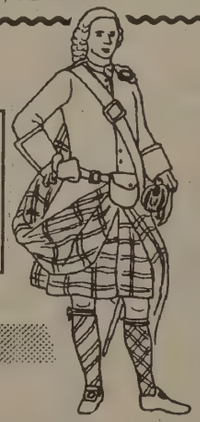
CLAN BLAIR SOCIETY

Membership cordially invited from the descendants of all **Blairs**

William C. Blair
President
401 Olive St.
Menlo Park, CA
94025

Donald L. Blair,
Mem. Chairman
1410 Tudor St.
Philadelphia, PA
19111

<*www.clanblair.org*>



Clan Barclay International, Ltd.

Peter Barclay of Towie, Chief
William "Bo" Barkley, President

Membership inquiries:
Susan Barkley McIver, *FSA Scot*
Secretary/Treasurer
7844 Lakeforest Drive
Richmond, Virginia 23235
TEL: (804) 745-0902
E-mail: cbisec@erols.com

Genealogy Inquires:
Carolyn L. Barkley, *FSA Scot*
Coordinator,
Barclay One-Name Study
2509 Placid Place
Virginia Beach, VA 23456
TEL: (804) 468-5829
E-mail: clbarkle@leo.vsla.edu

Clan Guthrie – USA, Inc

Membership inquiries welcome from all family members, in all spellings: Guthrey, Guttrey.

Clan Guthrie – U.S.A., Inc.
P.O. Box 2981
Pittsfield, MA 01202
President: Harry Guthrie
(413)442-9815

"CLAN OF THE CATS"
CONFEDERATION OF CLANS

NEIL W. DAVIS

balrog@pacbell.net

NATIONAL MEMBERSHIP CHAIRMAN

CLAN CHATTAN USA

1003 Musick Ave.
Modesto, CA 95351
(209) 523-1203

KERR FAMILY ASSOCIATION of North America

Secretary:
Joe Frank Kerr, Jr.
7980 Ridgewood Road
Goodlettsville, TN 37072

Honorary Chairman
The Most Honorable The Marquess of Lothian
Chief of the Name of Kerr

St. Andrew's Society of Detroit awards scholarships for 2000

The St. Andrew's Society of Detroit and the Scottish Association of Southeast Michigan are both offering modest, partial scholarships for beginning pipers, drummers, Highland dancers, harpists and fiddlers to attend a Scottish Arts program of their choice, Summer, 2000 in order to further their interest and improve their talents.

Applicants must secure their own admission to the program in which they are interested and are advised to do this as early as possible in order to maximize opportunity for admission. The eligibility criteria for these awards is: Be considered a "beginner," that is, classified no higher than a Grave IV piper/drummer or Intermediate dancer (or comparable level of proficiency in the other arts). You must reside in Southeast Michigan or study with an instructor or be a member of a band in Southeast Michigan. School-age applicants must be age 10 through high school graduation. Adults from high school graduation and in addition, have no more than five years experience.

In making these awards, preference will be given to school-age applicants and to first-time applicants of any age. These awards are also available to Highland and Country Dance Instructors who are seeking to improve their teaching skills. This award can be used for either a short-term workshop or a summer week-long program.

Applicants must be nominated by their instructor, pipe major, etc., (self-nomination for dance instructors) and no more than three applications will be accepted from any one such individual.

Please contact William H. Kincaid, 2864 Baylis Court, Ann Arbor, MI 48108. Completed applications are to be returned to him and must be postmarked not later than 1 April, 2000. Decisions will be announced in late April. Upon enrollment, the award will be credited to the student's account at the school attended.

Looking for Sumter County, Alabama Ancestors???

Now Available

SUMTER COUNTY WILL ABSTRACTS – 1828-1872 and Mortality Schedules 1850-1880 - 429-page hardcover book plus every-name index for $34.95

Sumter County 1855 State Census – 55-page soft-cover for $11.95

Sumter County 1850 Slave Schedule – alphabetical listing by owner and physical description of slaves – 161-page soft-cover for $17.95

Shipping / Handling: Add $4 for the first book and $1.50 for each additional book.
Texas residents: add 8.25% sales tax. Non-profit organizations: include tax-exempt I.D.
VISA, MC, Discover, Checks, Money Orders accepted.
Credit card orders: be sure to include expiration date and name as it appears on cc.
Make checks payable to Southern Roots
11620 Audelia Rd. • Suite 122 • Dallas, TX 75243-5675
Phone: 214-221-0180 • FAX: 214-221-0185 • email: glh6@airmail.net

Craigie Originals
SPORRANS

All Leather
$150

Call for Free Brochure

Many More Styles
Hand Made
Right Here in USA
Craigie Originals
5556 Telluride Bluff
Westerville, OH 43081

Full Size 9"x9" Pouch

Visa
Master Card
accepted
Call Toll-Free
1-877-SPORRAN

visit our website: www.sporrans.com

The Celtic Connection

Your Celtic Merchant & Shoppe

Northern Virginia's Largest Celtic Shoppe: 2,000 sq. ft.
Open 10am-6pm Mon.-Sat./Noon-5pm Sun.

The Specialty Shoppe Without the Specialty Prices!

Order your Kilts Now for Christmas!

13 oz. Worsted Kilts from $295 ~ 16 oz. Worsted Kilts from $425

Kilts Jackets from $190 ~ Belts w/Heavy APS Buckle:$60

Cookies, Chutney, Haggis, Honey, Jams, Oatmeal & Shortbread's

Quality, Value & Customer Service ~ Guaranteed!

Tartan Designers, Consultants & Yardage
Home of the Original Mary Washington Tartan

Highland Attire & Fashion Manufacturer

Unique Gifts, Jewelry & Weapons ~ Food Stuffs & Specialty Items

Irish Brigade Militaria & Irish Instruments
Highland Pipes & Premier Drums

Accessories, Books, Music & Video's

SEVEN NATIONS *Products Available Now!*

Shop Now and Avoid the Crowds!

We do Mail Order ~ For More Stuff Check Out Our Web Site
www.ihscelti.com ~ E-mail ishcelti@erols.com
810 Caroline Street, Fredericksburg, VA 22401
Phone:540-373-4110/Fax:540-898-8542
CASH, MO, AMEX, M/C, VISA & DISCOVER

Faith without works is dead

Bold Gear for Bold Scots !

FREE CATALOG

Dirks, daggers, and skean dubhs priced from **$35** to **$90**; swords from **$60** to **$245**; fighting axes from **$32**. Hang your blades from kilt belts (including buckle) for **$45** and over-the-shoulder baldrics for only **$42**. **[Post & Packing Varies]**

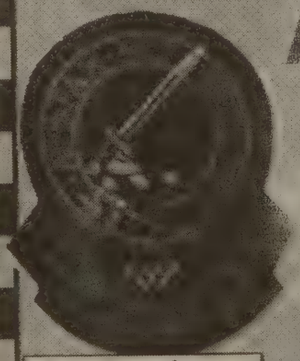
Bold Bonnets !

America's best bonnet buy! Your choice of the Balmoral or Glengarry in first-quality black wool, lined, with reinforced headbands. Just **$35** plain, **$40** fleced. **[Post & Packing $3.00]** Order today!

Bold Sporrans !

Handsome sporrans sturdy enough to last a lifetime and longer at affordable prices. Choose style "A" with bright studs or style "B" with tassels, both only **$45** each. Style "C", for youth, only **$30.00**. Prices include chain straps. **[Post & Packing $3.00]** Order today!

Bold Blazons !



Wear your clan crest badge in a multicolor embroidered patch highlighted with gold and silver on a black felt background. Three pins with clutch fasteners let you wear it on all your coats and sweaters. Available for all clans. Approx. 3 ¾" high by 3" wide. Only **$19.95** each, postpaid. Order today!

Your Satisfaction is unconditionally guaranteed.

BOLD BLADES

P O Box 703 WALESKA GA 30183-0703

Call toll free: 1(800) 830-0609

ANOTHER MYSTERY FOR OUR READERS

Mrs. E. H. Graves writes: I have a piece of white on white embroidered linen, measuring 30" X 38" that I have found in some family linen.

I've talked to several antique dealers, church ministers, and the Scottish Museum in Franklin , N.C. and no one has been able to identify my piece.

The Franklin Tartan Museum suggested I write to *The Family Tree*.

So far what I know is - the large thistle and crown in the center is the same as the Queens Own Highlanders. In a picture of this is the phrase *Nemo Me Imp Une Lacesset*. This phrase is embroidered on the sides and is readable on both front and back. What does it say?

Also embroidered and readable on the two side edges on the front and back is *C'est Les Armes D'Ecosse*. This has been translated for me to mean *these is the crest of Scotland*. Along with these symbols there are two pictures on the top that could represent suns. There are also two lions and two birds at the base of the thistle.

What's puzzling is there is a definite right and wrong side to it - the words are readable on both sides. I hope you can add more information to my puzzle.

Please write Mrs. E.H. Graves, PO Box 1382, Cashiers, NC 28717, phone 828-742-6329.

The Nancy Ward Cherokee Foundation wants you

The Nancy Ward - Cherokee Foundation invites you to join us as we undertake an exciting project of building a Nancy Ward Museum and Cherokee Heritage Research Facility on or near the Nancy Ward grave site near Benton in Polk County, Tennessee.

Membership dues are $10 a year and may be sent to PO Box 893, Benton, TN 37307.

House of Douglas Scottish Bakery

Breads, scones, shortbreads and other Scottish pastries. Order your Dundee Cakes, special occasion cakes, gift baskets and other goodies now!

WE SHIP!

1-800-296-4001

423-4300-7568

Scottish Wedding Cakes, a specialty!

Glimpses of Old-World Scotland

Col. Cliff H. MacLean Hansen, Ret.

Continued from August/September

The mingled worship and entertainment terminated, the people proceeded to the churchyard, where, after a scout was stationed on the rising ground in the neighborhood gave intimation that no additional mourner was seen approaching the place of meeting, the following were the regular succession of the "services". Service 1. Bread and cheese, with ale and porter. 2. Glass of rum, with "burial bread". 3. Pipes ready filled with tobacco, handed round in riddle. To prepare these pipes was one of the duties of the women who sat at the late wake. 4. Glasses of port wine with cakes. 5. Glass of sherry with cake. 6. Glass of whiskey. 7. Glass of wine (kind not specified) with cake. Thanks returned for the whole; after which the "services" recommenced...'as soon as the individual made his appearance.'—Sat A/c.

The day's events often were quite varied when the funeral procession arrived at the kirk burial site. At one time, in many rural areas, it was common belief The Last to be interred would not enjoy a restful sleep. Rather his "ghost" was destined to roam the kirkvard... as an overseer...attending to the grave sites...until another burial. When two burial processions arrived at the Kirk gravesite at the same time..and explosive event was nigh! Debate and denials as to who arrived first...coupled with the unsteadiness of the "service"...sparked bedlam! The procession with the most brute strength prevailed.

For nonassociated neutral observer... this was quite a "sideshow." An event to be related ore an evening peat fire. Here is a curious report...'Notts Mercury' July 6, 1842: There is a loaf of bread in the possession of Mrs. Soars of Thurlstone, Derbyshire, upwards of 400 years old. It is a funeral loaf, bearing the date 1436, and was discovered upwards of 2 years ago in a chest with some old writings belonging to the family estate. The writers has been acquainted with the said loaf upwards of fifty years, and called the attention of the public to the old bread some years ago. Since then it has become a "lion", and has suffered the handling and pilfering of the curious. Mrs. Soars has placed it on a handsome glass salver and beehive corner, which add greatly to its appearance and preservation.

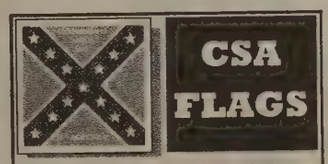
So much for the funerals prior to 1855.

What do we find in the Statutory death certificate? The time and place of the death. A home address if different from the place of death. Also the parish wherein the death occurred. The full name and age of the deceased and marital status. Except the years 1856-1860 the name of the spouse. The cause of death and if applicable the medical attendant. If deceased.. or living the names of the parents.. even the father's occupation. Some certificates will show location of burial site and the name of the funeral home or individual.

By Scottish law a married woman retains her maiden name. If her death is registered in Scotland it will be indexed under both names. If married several times, if known by the informant, the death will be indexed under several names.

In past articles I have reviewed the Statutory birth certificate. It will contain expected information: full name of the child, parish and address

Continued on page 18 B



Accurate replicas of actual Confederate battleflags, state flags & national flags. Top quality at a competitive price.
Call 706-232-5547, or visit
www.csaflags.com
⇨ *TARTAN FLAGS: $75* ⇦

Made in Scotland
Children's washable Tartan Kilts
Tartans: Royal Stewart, Dress Stewart, shown. Also in Black Watch and Lindsay.
For youngsters ages 2-12

$30.00 each.

Shipping Includes.
Check or Money Order, please.

Country Casuals
PO Box 461
Sea Girt, NJ 08750
732-449-8984

QUALITY BOOKS
at affordable prices! History, folklore, literature, language, children and more.
Send $2 for complete catalogue to:
Celtic Heritage Books
PO Box 770637
Woodside, NY 11377-0637
718-478-8162 or 800-273-5281

Make plans now to attend!
moultrie scottish weekend 2000
february 18, 19 & 20!

Fate makes our relatives, choice makes our friends

Scholarships from CNY

The Central New York Scottish Games has two scholarship programs available to students of bagpiping, drumming, Scottish dancing, drum majoring or other Celtic arts.

According to Gordon McKay, chairman of the Games Scholarship Committee, sales from games programs provides financial assistance to those interested in pursuing studies in the Celtic arts. For applications, write Mr. McKay, PO Box 6405, Syracuse, NY 13217.

The Arthur MacNeill Scholarship is funded by interest earned from investments made in memory of Art MacNeill. The fund is administered by the games. Applications are available from Mrs. MacNeill, 18 Reynolds Ave., Cortland, NY 13045.

Anyone wishing to contribute to the MacNeill investment fund may write to the fund at PO Box 6405, Syracuse, NY 13217. Visit the website at <www.cnyscots.com>

SCOTTISH SUNCATCHERS

HAND PAINTED STAINED GLASS ART
by
WILLOWSTONE SUN-ART, INC.
"A Beautiful Reflection of your Clan Tartan and Crest"
Retail Price $29.95 each
(includes Shipping)

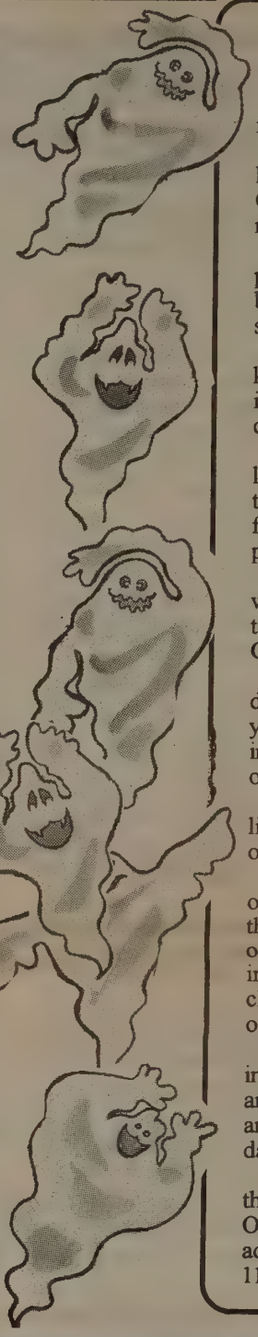
actual size 5x7 oval

Available Clans we've gathered in our Designs

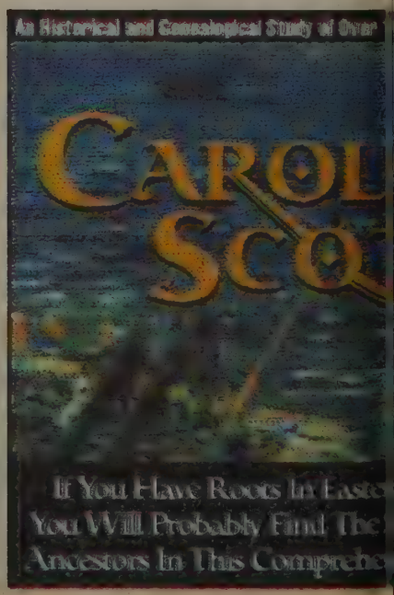
Anderson	Gunn	Maclaren
Buchanan	Henderson	Macleod
Cameron	Johnston	Macneill
Campbell	Keith	Macrae
Davidson	Lindsay	Morrison
Douglas	MacDonald	Murray
Fergusson	MacGregor	Robertson
Fraser	MacKenzie	Ross
Gordon	Macintosh	Stewart
		Wallace

WILLOWSTONE SUN-ART, INC
6583 SWEET MAPLE LANE, BOCA RATON,FL.33433
To Order Call or Fax
Tel: 561-482-0444
Fax: 561-482-9039
e-mail LTSTENDER@aol.com

C.O.D. / Check / Money Order / Major Credit Cards Accepted / Dealer Inquiries Invited



Jackso
fascinatin
Tour g
lives of ma
Old City C
nary chara
Present
proceeds f
be used fo
service pro
"This c
know the
informativ
chairperso
Accord
last year at
that all nev
for a few p
popular de
Warren
was overw
tance of th
Gateway G
"We kn
dertaking v
year we ha
include Fric
outings, and
This yea
lic cemeter
of Old City
"We are
of members
the local Ca
obtain first
in those are
club membe
of the year t
Old City
ington and U
are offered f
and from 9 a
day, October
The dona
the gate, and
October 15t
additional in
1199.



Bad news travels fast

metery Tours Tells Tales of
toric Jacksonville, Florida

le's "Old City Cemetery" is the site for a alking tour on October 8th, 9th, and 10th. es will treat visitors to stories about the Jacksonville residents buried in historic etery, from ordinary citizens to extraordi- s, all with captivating tales.

by the Pilot Club of Port of Jacksonville, all 2nd annual Tales of Our City tour will e organization's traumatic brain injury s.

etery is rich in Jacksonville history, and I ors are going to be delighted with our d entertaining presentation," says tour uise Stanton Warren.

to Warren, those who attended the tour l City Cemetery will be excited to learn es and stories will be featured, "except cularly engaging tales brought back by d."

s that the community response last year ning, and extends thanks for the assis- acksonville Historical Society and the cout Council.

mmediately we had embarked on an un- h appealed to nearly everyone, so this dded more guides, extended the tour to o accommodate schools and other group unteers across the community," she said. our will include sites locate in the Catho- d the Free Ground cemetery, both part metery.

y pleased to have had the contribution the African-American community and ic Diocese to assist in our research and l information about individuals buried says Warren who, together with other has been working since the beginning ther new information for the tour.

metery is located at the corner of Wash- n Streets in Jacksonville, Florida. Tours 10 am to PM on Friday, October 8th, 3 PM Saturday, October 9th, and Sun- h.

n for admission is $6 in advance, $7 at for Children under 12. Rain dates are th, and 17th. For advanced tickets or ation, contact Joan Patch at: 904-757-

Written by Douglas F. Kelly, featuring 500 illustrated and fully indexed pages, and includes an impressive genealogical listing of 64 original Highland families, as well as thousands of descendents.

Available Now for $29.95
(plus $3.50 S & H)
SC residents add 6% sales tax

Mail Orders:
1739 Publications
500 East Cleveland Street
Dillon, SC 29536

Phone Orders:
1-800-204-2506

On the web at:
www.carolinascots.com

Visa or MasterCard Accepted

27TH ANNIVERSARY 1999

STONE MOUNTAIN HIGHLAND GAMES & SCOTTISH FESTIVAL

1999 DATES
OCTOBER 16TH & 17TH

Attend "The Friendly Games."

Meet your fellow clansmen and celebrate the 27th Anniversary games along with our Honored guests and many old friends who will gather in this picturesque setting so rich in heritage.

SCOTTISH FESTIVAL
& HIGHLAND GAMES
October 16th & 17th, 1999
9:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
Stone Mountain Park Meadow

- Highland Games
- Gathering of Clans
- Exhibits
- Demonstrations
- Scottish Shops & Foods
- Pipe Bands
- Scottish Dancing

Adult (Sat.) $12.00, (Sun.) $11.00*
Child (6 – 12) $4.00*

Presented by:
STONE MOUNTAIN HIGHLAND GAMES, INC.
BOX 14023, ATLANTA, GA 30324
(770) 521-0228
Website: www.smhg.org

*Plus park admission. No pets allowed please.

Available 9/1/99
TICKETMASTER
PUBLIX SUPER MARKETS
HMV · TOWER RECORDS
BACKSTAGE MUSIC
(404) 249-6400
www.ticketmaster.com

1999
©All rights reserved Stone Mountain Highland Games, Inc.

DUV meeting, Celtic festival set for Louisiana

DUV plans national convention in Illinois

The Daughters of Union Veterans of the Civil War will have its National Convention in Springfield, Illinois on August 9 - 14, 2000. Contact National Headquarters, 503 So. Walnut, Springfield, IL 62704.

The Eight Annual Celtic Nations Heritage Festival of Louisiana set

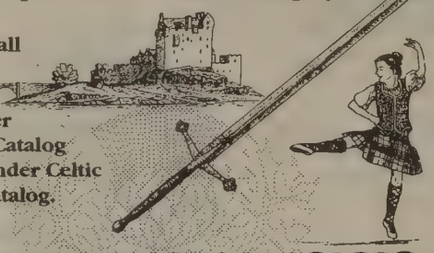
Come and Celebrate Samhain, Celtic New Year, at the eighth Annual Celtic Nations Heritage Festival of Louisiana, Saturday and Sunday, October 30th and 31st, 1999 at Marconi Meadow, City Park in New Orleans.

Embrace this festive spirit with the best in music, dance, food, sports, art, crafts, and games from the Celtic nations of Ireland, Scotland, Wales, Cornwall, Brittany, the Isle of Man & Galicia.

There will be an Evening Ceili with two nights of dancing from 6 to 8 PM. Get the millennium New Year off to a head start on Halloween weekend and join us in a grand celebration of Samhain, the Celtic New Year, at the Eight Annual Celtic Nations Heritage Festival of Louisiana.

For more information call: 504-529-1392

HIGHLANDER SOFTWARE
Highlander Celtic Stamps
"Specialists in celtic imagery !"



Write or call for your Free 1999 Highlander Software Catalog or Highlander Celtic Stamps Catalog. (costs $3.00)

Graphics, Fonts, Clan and Heritage Historys Interactive Software, Celtic Rubberstamps and Much More!!
All Available from the World Leader in Celtic Computer Software and Rubberstamps!

Major Credit Cards Accepted

VISA MasterCard DISCOVER NOVUS

Highlander Software/Highlander Celtic Stamps
1215 Gloria Drive, Santa Rosa, CA 95407
Toll Free # 1-888-999-2358 Email Us at- highland@wco.com
Visit Our Web Site- http://www.highlandersoftware.com

The Inn of Moultrie

Your Odom Library Place

1713 FIRST AVENUE, S.E. (Highway 33)
MOULTRIE, GEORGIA 31768
PHONE (912) 985-2200

COMPLIMENTARY
Local Phone Calls
Morning Coffee
Newspaper
Outdoor Pool
Cable/HBO

Great Southern Hospitality!
Bring in this ad and receive our *Special Rate* for Odom Library visitors
Single: $35 Double: queen $39 King: $39

FROM STEMMONS PUBLISHING!

MASSACHUSETTS SPECIAL

Photocopied, Reduced Print, Cardstock Cover, Staple Bound (Plastic Comb Binding Available - $1.00 per book)

MA-01. THE PIONEERS OF MASS. By Pope, 1900. 550 pg. $15.60

MA-04. **EARLY MASS. MARRIAGES PRIOR TO 1800 IN MIDDLESEX, HAMPSHIRE, BERKSHIRE & BRISTOL COS.**, 3rd Book. By Bailey 1914. 209 pg. $5.85

MA-04A. **INSCRIPTIONS ON GRAVESTONES OF NORTHAMPTON AND OTHER TOWNS IN THE VALLEY OF THE CONNECTICUT, WITH BRIEF ANNALS OF NORTHAMPTON.** By Bridgman, 1850. 227 pg. $6.50

VITAL RECORDS OF MASS.
- **MAA-02. ASHBURNHAM-1849** $6.15
- **MAA-03. ATHOL to 1849** $6.40
- **MAB-04. BELLINGHAM to 1850** $6.40
- **MAD-02. DRACUT to 1850** $8.60
- **MAD-03. DUDLEY to 1849** $8.15
- **MAE-01. ESSEX to 1849** $2.65
- **MAH-01. HOLDEN to 1849** $6.60
- **MAH-02. HOLLISTON to 1850** $10.10
- **MAH-03. HUBBARDSTON-1849** $6.40
- **MAL-02. LEXINGTON to 1898** $13.85
- **MAM-03. MEDWAY to 1850** $9.55
- **MAM-04A. MEDFORD to 1850** $12.95

MAN-02. NEW BRAINTREE to 1850. .....$4.60
- **MAN-03. NEWTON to 1850** $14.50
- **MAN-04. NORTON to 1850** $11.45
- **MAS-01. STURBRIDGE to 1850** $10.95

MAT-02. TISBURY to 1850 .....$6.80
Total $146.10

Special offer this catalog $116.90 for the complete set of Mass. Vital Records above (Includes the discount mentioned below. That's a 20% discount!!)

MAB-03. HISTORY OF THE CO. OF BERKSHIRE. By Bush, 1829 .....$13.20

MAB-03B. THE PILGRIMS OF BOSTON. By Bridgman, 1856 .....$8.15

MAD-05A. THE DEDHAM HISTORICAL REG. vol. 1. By Society, 1890. 158 pg. $4.85
MAD-05B. Same as above, vol. 2. .....$4.95

MAE-02A. HIST. COLLECTIONS OF THE ESSEX INSTITUTE, vol. 1. By Essex Institute, 1859. 206 pg. $6.15

MAE-03A. THE ESSEX ANTIQUARIAN, vol. 1, no. 2-12. By Perley, 1897. 205 pg. $7.25
MAE-03B. Same as above, vol. 2. .....$7.80

MAF-01. HIST. OF FRAMINGHAM & NOTICE OF SUDBURY. By Barry, 1847. 456 pg. $12.80

MAG-02. HIST. OF GROTON, INCLUDING PEPPERELL & SHIRLEY. By Butler, 1848. .....$14.95

MAG-02B. EARLY RECORDS OF GROTON. 130 pg. $3.95

MAL-03. HISTORY OF LYNN, 2nd edition. By Lewis, 1844. 278 pg. $7.90

MAM-01. HISTORY OF MILTON, 1640-1887. By Teele, 1887 .....$19.95

MAN-01. RECORDS OF THE COLONY OF NEW PLYMOUTH, 1633-89. By Shurtleff, 1857. 283 pg. $14.40

MAP-02. EARLY MASS. MARRIAGES (PLYMOUTH CO.) PRIOR TO 1800, 2nd book. By Bailey, 1900 .....$4.20

MAP-02B. EPITAPHS FROM BURIAL HILL, PLYMOUTH, FROM 1657-1892. By Kingman, 1892. 330 pg. $19.25

MAR-01C. HISTORY OF REHOBOTH. By Bliss, 1836. 294 pg. $8.35

MAS-02. HISTORY OF SCITUATE. By Deane, 1831, reprint by Bates & Vinal, 1899. 406 pg. $11.65

MAT-01. HISTORY OF TOWNSEND. By Sawtelle, 1878. 455 pg. $8.95

MAW-02A. WATERTOWN RECORDS, vol. 1. By Hist. Soc., 1894 .....$13.20

MAW-02B. Vital Records-1737 .....$14.95

MAW-02C. Vital Records, 1738-1822 .....$13.75

MAW-02D. East Cong. & Precinct affairs, 1697-1737 .....$6.60

MAW-02K. GEN. OF FAMILIES & DESC. OF EARLY SETTLERS OF WATERTOWN, vol. 1. By Bond, 1855. 672 pg. $35.20

MAW-04A. EARLY MASS. MARRIAGES (Worcester Co.) Prior to 1800, 1st Book. By Bailey, 1897. 183 pg. $3.75

MAW-04B. GEN. & PERSONAL MEMOIRS OF WORCESTER CO., vol. 1. By Crane, 1907. 551 pg. $19.15
MAW-04D. Same as above, v. 3. .....$15.40

MAW-06A. WOBURN RECORDS OF BIRTHS, DEATHS & MARRIAGES, 1640-1873, part 1 - Births. By Johnson, 1890. 295 pg. $8.25

Over 400 more titles available.
Send $1.00 for catalog.
Send check or money order to:

Stemmons Publishing
Box 612, West Jordan, Ut. 84084

Add $2.50 shipping & handling for 1st item, (Canadian residents add $4.00), add 50 cents for each additional item. Utah residents add 6.35% sales tax. Allow 6-8 weeks for delivery.

*When mentioning this ad, include 10% discount!

Col. Cliff McLean Hanson,

Continued from page 15 B

of place of birth...date and time. The father's name and occupation; name and maiden surname of the mother and if the parents were living at the time of birth registration. When and where the parents were married except the year span of 1856-1860. It may show the name and relationship of the reporter of the birth event.

Sadly many of these early, after 1855 certificates, were lost after Scots arrived and became citizens of the USA. Many moved quite often in betterment of economic status. In time their children or relatives sorted deceased belongings... and the certificates were tossed... seemingly of little value.

I once had the opportunity to actually examine a birth certificate in the possession of an elderly grandmother. I piped at her husband's funeral.

Next time I shall discuss information to be gleaned from the Scottish Census Record. Your ties to past generations will be through the Scottish Census Records which mesh with the Old Parish Records. To search OPR for the correct entries you must know in which parish your relative was born. Now we are back to the benefits of the Mormon IGI... as discussed earlier. Research dates and places as best you can . If you have scant information... make a likely guess... the computer will quickly determine accuracy.

Be always sure you're right, then go ahead

It's A Small World

The Millennium Village is open at EPCOT Center, and will continue for 15 months. A great day for Scots everywhere, as our homeland will be a distinguished country in the Village.

Scotland will be showcased for it's part in the history of our world...from contributions in science, technology, medicine, art, education, and law, to the country's unique and rich heritage.

With thanks to The Scottish-American Society of Central Florida, Inc., PO Box 2948, Orlando, FL 32802.

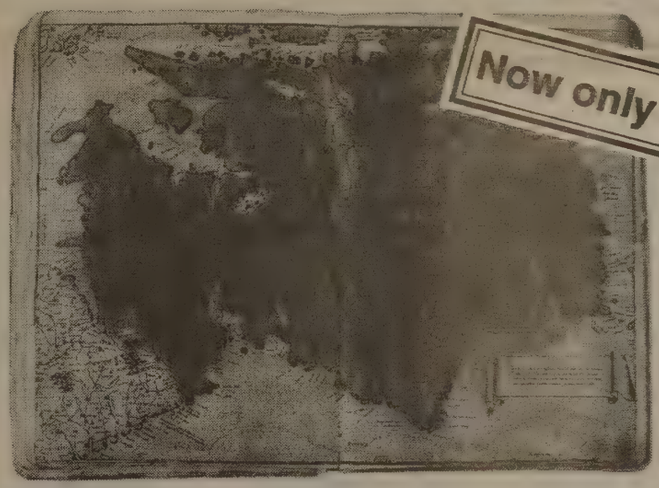
African American Family Reunion Conference set for November

The African American Family Reunion Conference is a unique national event for those who care about the extended family. If you want to start, strengthen or revive your reunion, expect to discover innovative ideas and how-to's that build memories, discuss family reunion issues and concerns, network and share with other reunion organizers. The conference is open to all.

The African American Family Reunion Conference is planned for November 5- 7, 1999 at the Hilton Philadelphia Airport, presented by the Family Reunion Institute and *reunions magazine.*

To attend, contact Diane Green-Gilmore at 215-204-8623 or email <vargus@vm.temples.edu>.

FIND YOUR ANCESTRAL VILLAGE



Now only $19.95!

Scotland as you've never seen it.

The Mercator Atlas of Europe

Created in 1570 for the European tour of a young crown prince, Mercator's Atlas of Europe was lost for 400 years. For the first time, reproductions from the atlas (now in the British Library) are available in a spectacular facsimile collection. Perfect for study or framing, the seventeen maps (each 21.625 x 16 inches) show the first detailed images of early modern Europe.

Choose from Europe, Gallia, Ireland, Cornwall & Wales, Lombardy, Germania, Hebrides & Orkney Islands, Scandinavia, Asia Minor, Spain, Britain & Greenland, England, Italy, Sarmatia (Poland & Russia), Greece, Tyrol, or Scotland (pictured).

Individual maps are just $29.95, plus $5 shipping in U.S. or Canada, $10 elsewhere. The complete collection includes all seventeen maps and a large-format, richly illustrated companion book, elegantly presented in a gold-embossed linen portfolio and laminated slipcase, for $245 plus $9 shipping in U.S., $18 to Canada, $40 elsewhere.

Your satisfaction is guaranteed. You must be delighted or your money back.
To place an order or for more information, please call, write, or visit our Web site.

WALKING TREE PRESS

P.O. Box 871
Pleasant Hill, OR 97455
Telephone: (541) 744-1773

Tollfree in U.S.: (888) 373-1570
Email: post@walkingtree.com
Web: www.WalkingTree.com

You Can Count On Our VALUE

Always at your SERVICE

Save Time, Save Money at the Best Genealogical Bookstore on the Internet:

www.hearthstonebooks.com

Check our listings for:

General Research

- Methods & Sources
- Family History
- Family Names
- Family Photographs
- Family Reunions
- Immigration
- Church Records
- Migration Trails
- Military Records
- The U.S. Census
- Genealogical Dictionaries & Directories

Ethnic Guides

- African-American
- Canadian
- Dutch
- English
- French
- German
- Hispanic
- Huguenot
- Italian
- Irish
- Melungeon
- Native American
- Norwegian
- Quaker
- Polish
- Scottish
- Scots-Irish
- Swedish
- Swiss
- Welsh

States & Regions

- Alabama
- Arkansas
- Connecticut
- Delaware
- District of Columbia
- Georgia
- Illinois
- Indiana
- Kentucky
- Louisiana
- Maine
- Maryland
- Massachusetts
- Minnesota
- Mississippi
- Missouri
- New Hampshire
- New Jersey
- New York
- North Carolina
- Ohio
- Pennsylvania
- Rhode Island
- South Carolina
- Tennessee
- Vermont
- Virginia
- West Virginia

Software

- Software for Windows & Macintosh

Compact Disks (CDs)

- Church Records
- Family Histories
- Foreign Countries
- Immigration Lists
- Land Records
- Marriage Records
- Periodicals
- PERSI
- Census Records
- Vital Records

Attention Bargain-Hunters:
Be Sure to Check Our Sale Section!
Just Click on the Yellow Button

www.hearthstonebooks.com

Hearthstone Bookshop
5735-A Telegraph Road
Alexandria, VA 22303
Customer Service: 703-960-0086
Order Desk: 888-960-3300 (toll-free)

Congratulations new MacLachlan officers!

Clan MacLachlan elects new Officers!

Boone, North Carolina - The Clan MacLachlan Association of North America is pleased to announce the election of its new Executive Boards.

Herbert B. Jacobs of Wayland, Massachusetts had been reelected President. Herb has been an active member of the CMANA for over twelve years serving as both the Commissioners to Legal Affairs and Vice President for the past three years. In addition to serving as President of the CMANA for the next three years, Herb has been appointed as a member of the Council for the Clan MacLachlan Society.

Craig Claflin of Leominster, Massachusetts has been elected Vice President. Craig has been an active member of the CMANA for over six years. He has most recently served as an Area Commissioner to the CMANA's New England Region. Craig is also very active in the Claflin Family Association, one of the oldest family associations in North America. (The name Claflin is actually derived from MacLachlan.)

Bill Loflin of Arlington, Texas, has been elected Secretary. Bill has been an active member of the CMANA for over twelve years. Prior to being elected Secretary, he served as a Regional Commissioner to the Gulf Central Region.

Tom McLaughlan of St. Clair Shores, Michigan, has been elected Treasurer. Tom has been an active member of the CMANA for over fifteen years. Prior to being elected Treasurer, Tom serves as Regional Commissioner to the Great Lakes Region.

Jack W. McLaughlin of San Jacinto, California, the CMANA's Immediate Past President and Clan Genealogist will also serve as the Association's Newsletter Editor. Jack has also been an active member of the CMANA for over fifteen years. He has served as President (1993 - 1996), Vice President (1990 - 1993) and Regional Commissioner to the Southwest Region.

Under the new administration, the CMANA will continue its efforts on the following projects. Working with other MacLachlan branches to build the Clan MacLachlan Society into an international federation of autonomous branches and building a MacLachlan (including Gilchrist and MacEwen members) genealogical database. The information is being provided both to the LDS and to the Odom Library in Moultrie, Georgia.

The group, working with the Clan Maclachlan Society to build an Internet presence that will celebrate the Clan's heritage by providing factual information on the 1000 year history of Clan, its symbols and its contributions. The group will work toward building a presence at Celtic and Scottish events across North America. The CMANA sponsors tents at numerous annual events from coast to coast. These tents are a place for MacLachlans to gather to socialize and talk about mutual topics of interest. In addition, regional gatherings are held in conjunction with four of these events.

For further information on the CMANA, please contact the Secretary at: CMANA, c/o Bill Loflin, 509 South Fielder Road, Arlington, TX 76013-1743. Bill's e-mail address is <bill_loflin@ieee.org>.

Scholarship offered byPalm Beach County Scottish American Society

The Scottish American Society of Palm Beach County, Inc., P.O. Box 15722, West Palm Beach, Florida 33416 announces a $300.00 scholarship for further education and training in highland or county dancing, piping, drumming or the Gaelic Language, all of which must relate to and promote Scottish heritage, music, culture or history.

All applicants must include a copy of any and all literature of the course the applicant will be, or is attending, the name of the institution, college, university, etc., with a copy of the receipt and acceptance of applicant by the chosen school.

You may obtain the Scholarship Application from The Scottish American Society of Palm Beach County, Inc., P.O. Box 15722, West Palm Beach, FL. 33416. Please do not delay. The completed application must be postmarked no later than November 15. Final selection will be made by the Scholarship Committee by January 1, 2000.

Written notification will be sent to the chosen applicant and announcement will be made at the Society's Annual Robert Burns night in January.

Dogwood Printing

"Let us help you preserve your family history!"

100 pages printed, soft-cover bound, & shipped would be:

100 copies = $5.68 each
200 copies = $4.00 each
300 copies = $3.44 each

Hard cover binding also available.

An economical way to publish your work.

Quarterlies A Specialty!

~ ~ ~ ~ ~

Dogwood Printing
PO Box 716
Ozark MO 65721-0716

1-800-862-8382

Betty R. Braden • Peggy L. Taylor

The Heart of Tennessee

Scottish Celebration

October 1st, 2nd & 3rd, 1999
Middle Tennessee State University
Murfreesboro, Tennessee

FRIDAY SEMINARS: Starting at 12:00 noon
Harpist, Geneaology, Historical Dress, Gaelic Language

SATURDAY ALL DAY: 4th Annual Scottish Celebration, Gates open at 8:30 am

SATURDAY EVENING: 5:30 pm Auction
Scottish Antiquities and Collectibles

SUNDAY MORNING: 11:00 am Kirkin' of the Tartan Service followed by a luncheon at the church

Visit our website at: http://www.hotsc.com
For more information: call 615-848-9193
Fax 615-848-9094
or E-mail SS303619@mail.idt.net

SGB
SOUTHWEST GEORGIA BANK

985-1120
Member FDIC

You can get: FREE Monthly E-mail Genealogy Newsletter...

Get Treasure Maps FREE E-mail newsletter - Send E-mail **ragan@leading.net** and say ***"sign me up."***

❑ "I feel I can discern between when a person is trying to teach someone something and when someone is trying to impress another with how much they know. You are a teacher." (Alan Coppock)

❑ "Your [free] Treasure Maps is better than anything I have ever paid for in the past. I have been researching for 30 years and only the last year via cyberspace and that is a whole new world. I have learned more from my 'Special Welcome Edition' than I ever knew before... Thank you for helping others... what goes around, comes around." (Emma Garrett)

❑ "I love the SIMPLE language and instructions you use, not some computer lingo that I can't understand. If I GET it anyone can." (Lu Smith)

Available by E-mail ONLY

Treasure Maps, Copyright © 1995-98 ~ Robert Ragan

City of Wylie, Texas declares Wylie tartan official dress wear!

News of & from Wylie

The City of Wylie, Texas, in supporting Wylie, has now published a great deal of information on the surname Wylie; as well as its Tartan, Arms, Ensigns, and etcetera, within the city's own Website at: <www.ci.wylie.tx.us>.

As well as providing general information on the surname Wylie, the Wylie City Website also has a link to the Odom Genealogical Library to correctly refer any genealogical inquiries.

As being an item of Official [formal] dress, Wylie City Council is now attired in Wylie tartan. The community of Lake Wylie, SC, now also has its Chamber of Commerce attired in Wylie tartan.

Please wear your tartan; and get involved in your surname's society. Our Wylie tartan, and tartan ties, are available from Mrs. M. Struth; E-mail: <burnetts@mcw.on.ca>.

For all of your Scottish needs...
Please see our new web page at
<www.scottishclassics.com>

Mowatt's
Scottish Classics
Importer of Scottish Products
6272 Tammy Lane,
Mechanicsville, VA 23111
Call 804-746-0752

Windmill Publications, Inc.
6628 Uebelhack Rd.
Mt. Vernon, IN 47620
(812) 985-9214

Send for our Catalog of Publications or a booklet to aid in your manuscript preparation, THEY'RE FREE.

If you want all your hard research and compiling work to culminate in a Beautiful Book.
Give us a call.
There's no obligation.

IF YOU WANT THE VERY BEST !

Visit our website at www.comsource.net/~windmill
E-Mail : windmill@comsource.net

Darach Recordings Where Music is our Roots

Buy one of the following Tapes or CDs and get the companion music book FREE! The Companion Music book includes melody line, chords, lyrics and historical notes on all the songs on the album!

Songs of Rob Roy and the MacGregors
CD: DARC1010-2, Cassette: DARC1010-4

Songs of the South: Bagpipes and Banjos
CD: DARC1004-2, Cassette: DARC1004-4

There Was A Lad: Carl Peterson Sings Robert Burns
Cassette Only: DARC1003

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Buy any Sing-Along Tape or CD and receive the "I Love to Sing-Along" Lyric Book FREE! The book includes lyrics for all songs on both Sing-Along albums, over 55 songs!

I Love Scottish Sing-Along Favorites
CD: 19421-2, Cassette: 19421-4

I Love Sing-Along Irish Pub Favorites
CD: 19418-2, Cassette: 19418-4

Offers available on Mail or Phone orders only. Mention "The Family Tree" for the free offers!

New Releases available through Darach Recordings

Martha Clancy:
A Hundred Thousand Welcomes
Favorite tunes played on the Celtic Harp, accompanied by flute, violin and guitar. Featuring Martha Clancy and friends.
Brian Boru's March / Carolan's Air, Cockels and Mussels, Reel Set, Loch Lomond/ Red Is The Rose, The Rose of Tralee, Jig Set, The Harp That Once Through Tara's Halls, Ye Banks and Braes, Hornpipe Set, All Through the Night, The Ash Grove, Welsh Lullaby, The Water is Wide, Shenandoah, Reel Set (Moneymusk Reel/ Rambling Rake/ Captain Keller's Reel), Wild Mountain Thyme and more!
CD: E22341-2, Cassette: E22341-4

Susan Craig Winsberg:
La Belle Dame
Music of love, longing and sorrow in the Celtic and poetic traditions. Featuring Susan Craig Winsberg on flute, whistles and recorder; accompanied by artists on Celtic harp, guitar, cello, mandolin, percussion, and some vocals.
Sea Longing (Ionndrainn-mhara), The Month of January, The Gathering Dusk, Bonny Portmore, The Soldier's Song (Oran an t-Saighdear), La Belle Dame sans Merci, Doun In Yon Bank, My Fair Darling (Mo Mhúirnín Bán), When I Am Dead My Dearest, Richmond's Passage and more.
CD Only: CR5014-2

Early Christmas Special! Purchase any CD or Cassette from Darach Recordings and receive "Carl Peterson: We Wish You a Merry Christmas" FREE

Carl Peterson
Upcoming Appearances

Festivals:
Sep 4-5 .....Pleasanton, CA
Sep 11 .....Ligonier, PA
Sep 17-19 ....Loon Mountain, NH
Sep 27 .....Madison, FL (Concert)
Oct 2 .....Alexandria, VA
Oct 9 .....Annapolis, MD
Oct 12 .....Ripon, CA (Concert)
Oct 30 .....Waxhal, NC
Nov 12-14 ...Salado, TX

Visit our Web Site for Darach Recordings complete catalog http://www.darachweb.com

CD: $15.00 • Cassette: $10.00 (plus $2.00 S&H)

Darach Recordings • P.O. Box 341 • Kutztown, PA 19530
1-800-279-2678 • Fax: (610)683-9933 • e-mail: darach@aol.com
Visit us on the Web at: http://www.darachweb.com

For Visa, Masters and or American Express orders call 1-800-279-2678
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Fire that seems out oft sleeps beneath the ashes

Col. Bob McWilliam, *continued from page 11 B*

for a unique ceremony for all new comers crossing over into the waters of the northwestern.

This is where the first time norwesters became true Hommes du Nord.

John MacDonell describes the custom. "Sunday 11th August, 1793 Passed Martes, Les Perches and slept at the height of land where I was instituted a north man by Bateme performed by sprinkling water in my face with a small cedar and accepting certain conditions such as not let any new hand pass by this way without experiencing the same ceremony which stipulates particularly never to kiss a voyagers wife against her own free will, the whole being accompanied by a dozen of gunshots fired one after another in an Indian manner. The intention of this Bateme being only to claim a glass. I compiled with the custom and gave the men between Mr. Neal McKay and myself a two gallon keg as my worthy Bourgeouis Mr. Cuthbert Grant directed me."

Making merry must have been the order of the day on this portage for as Henry the younger remarked: "At this place the men generally finish their small kegs of liquor and fight many a battle."

Rob broke out his pipes and playing a MacDonald slow march piped our small party across this once famous portage.

Upon arriving at the other end of the portage, Cass and Tom kneeled on the pine carpeted ground in a patch of sunlight coming through the tall pines and repeated the ancient vows while I sprinkled their foreheads and shoulders with the lake water from a cedar branch. We then prepared to be "regaled" in voyeur fashion which for us was the whole purpose of the portage.

Rob and John who had been "baptized" on a previous trip went to get the brandy.

However, much to our chagrin the brandy we had been carrying had been consumed. Even the secret place where we kept the supply for emergency medicinal purposes had been emptied and worse yet we found that we had consumed all supplies kept in our most secret-secret place. There was not a drop to be had amongst us.

After some serious consultation we settled for a generous measure of water and powdered grape juice, with several protests of "easy on the water, please."

The "regale" was postponed.

However, that night at the Gunflint Lodge after dinner we had one or two perfunctory toasts, but we were all too tired to down the "brimming bumpers" and were in our bunks sound asleep by 9 PM.

This finishes this segment of our following part of the route set forth in John MacDonell's journals.

Robert McWilliam,
COSCA President.

WHITFIELD Records of United States 1620-1995

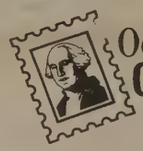
– JUST PUBLISHED –

616-page book, hardcover, 8½" x 11", illustrated, indexed

Price: $45.00 (incl. shipping)

A wealth of historical records on 4,370 **WHITFIELD** names, 200 **WHITEFIELD** names, and 2,380 allied names. Thirty years of research make this the best collection in existence of these record materials and biographies compiled **by Vallie Jo Whitfield**, the noted genealogist. The book includes: lineages, censuses, photos, charts, marriages, genealogies, births, land grants, obituaries, maps, tax lists, newspaper articles, civic records, Bibles, court records, wills, and more.

Order from: **Whitfield Books**
P.O. Box 252, Duncan, Mills, CA 95430
415-821-6577



October Is Stamp Collection Month

Live long & prosper

A 10 year study conducted by the University of Michigan indicates that those who regularly to volunteer work, more than any other activity, dramatically increase their life expectancy.

South Carolina Black Genealogy Society chartered

The South Carolina Afro-American Historical and Genealogical Society has chapters in 20 states.

The SC Society was chartered to provide a channel for research.

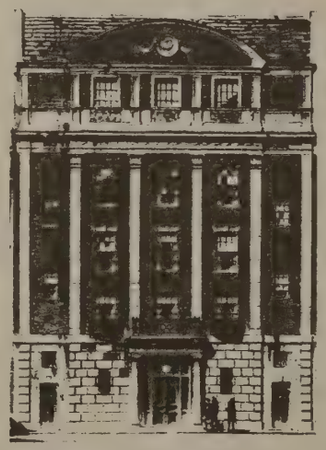
Practically every African-American in the US has some South Carolina connection.

A national charter allows SC blacks use of SC Genealogical Society's research of white slave owners before the Civil War. Learning the names of white slave owners can help blacks trace their ancestry at least back to antebellum times. But that name may not always be the key. Only 15 percent of freed slaves took their owner's surnames. The biggest barrier in African - American research is getting past the 1870 US census.

For further information contact: E. Gail Anderson Holness, PO Box 8836, Columbia, SC 29202, or e-mail: <egaholness@aol.com>.

Do you have NEW YORK Ancestors?

NYG&BS



The NYG&B building in midtown Manhattan, our home since 1929

For 130 years, The New York Genealogical and Biographical Society has been serving genealogists who are researching families of the Dutch colony New Netherland, the British colony of New York, and New York State through the 20th Century.

Membership in the Society is $50.00 per year ($60.00 for New York City residents), which includes subscriptions to our two popular quarterly publications, the renowned *NYG&B Record* and the *NYG&B Newsletter.* Members are entitled to a free 50-word query in each issue of the *Newsletter,* also to be posted on our website. Members who can come to New York City have full access to our library, and all members can utilize the library's resources by mail for a nominal fee, through our Record Search, Mini Search, and Photocopying Services. The Society also conducts educational programs, which in May 2000 will include a multi-day research trip to the G&B Library and other New York City repositories, for the benefit of our out-of- town members.

Thanks to unprecedented growth in our membership, we are expanding all of our programs. We invite you to join us at this exciting time in our history!

For further details and a membership application, visit us online at www.nygbs.org, or write to The NYG&B Society, Suite 301, 122 East 58th Street, New York, NY 10022-1939

Wilcox-Luke Genealogy

Joel Wilcox
CT, NY, MI, IN;
John Luke,
NJ, PA, OH, MI.

Dozens of allied families included. Won several prizes in book contests: 1st Place Dallas, TX Gen. Soc.; 2nd Award Washington Co., IA Gen. Soc.; Award of Excellence Anna Ford Book Contest, KC, MO Gen. Soc.

Hardcover; Index;
200 pp.; $28.50 ppd.

Dyane Monroe Dye Wood, CG, FACG
PO Box 1168, Little River, SC 29566

THE CLAN STEWART SOCIETY IN AMERICA

CSSA offers membership to all who are connected with the House of Stewart through any of its branches and persons interested in the history of the Stewarts and Scotland. Address inquiries to:

Robin S. Walker, Secretary
P. O. Box 9538
Knoxville, TN 37940

Clan Graham Society

If you are a Graham descendant or Sept, you are invited to share in a proud and noble heritage. For more information and an application for membership into the Clan Graham Society write to:
Clan Graham Society
1228 Kensington Drive
High Point, NC 27262
% Mr. Bob Howard,

E-Mail 71116.702@CompuServe.com

Septs of Clan Graham

Airth	Allardyce	Blair
Bonar	Bonner	Bontine
Buntain	Buxtin	Corsyers
Menteith	Montrose	Mozzie
Pye	Pyatt	Pyott
Pitcairn	Redcock	Fentry
Gloony	Hedden	Lango
MacGibbon	MacGilvanoch	Orchilie

Clan MacCord Society

www.McCordFamilyAssn.com

Member
Council of Scottish Clans and Associations, Inc.

Invites for membership all spelling variations and descendants of McCord, McCourt, McChord, McCoard, McCord(a) (e) (y), Cord(e) McCart, McCort, Cort, and Cort(e)(s)-

~Contact~
Howard E. McCord
Vice Chief
Secretary/Treasurer/Games Convener
P.O.Box 576, Meadow Vista, CA 95722
ph/fax: 530-878-8392
email: hmccord@clanmccord.com

Clan MacLennan

Chief
Ruairidh Donald George MacLennan
of MacLennan
35th Hereditary Clan Chief
Old Mill, Dorres
Inverness, Scotland

Loban, Logan, MacAlinion, McLendon, MacLyndon, Leonard, Lenane, MacAlinden, Linden, MacLenaghan, MacLendon, MacClelland, Clelland, Macwilnaie, Winan, Winning, Gilfinan, Gilfillan, MacAlonan, Lennon, MacLennan, McLennan

For membership contact:
U.S. National Secretary
Marilyn W.M. Baumeister
Willtown Bluff
Adams Run, SC 29426

Clan MacInnes

MARY A. FAULK, SECY.
8232 KAY COURT
ANNANDALE VA 22003
(703) 560-4371

Clan MacRae Society of North America

Membership invited from MacRaes of all spelling variations and their descendants.

Please send inquiries to:
Mrs. Bruce Macrae, Secretary
306 Surrey Road
Savannah, GA 31410
(913) 897-3986

The Clan Macduff Society of America, Inc.

Invites membership inquires for Septs, Cadets and adherents associated with the Clan Federation of Macduff and Earldom of Fife.

Aberna(e)thy	Cooper	Fernie	Meek(s)(ie)(ly)
Arnett(e)	Creech	Fife(Fyffe)	Myres
Arnot(t)	Creel	Go(u)rley (ie)	Randa(e)ll(s)
Ballard	Dishart	Goodyear	Spen(s)(ce)
Book	Dodd(s)	Kilgo(u)r(e)	Trail
Burt	Duff(Mc-Mac)	Kininmonth	We(e)m(y)s(s)

Over 200 other family names eligible.
Quarterly Newsletter with genealogy queries.
Milton L. Wardrop
3524 Slade Blvd.
Ft. Worth, TX 76116-6910
Web Site URL: http://www.crimson.com/scots_austin/macduff.htm

CLAN MACLEOD SOCIETY U.S.A., INCORPORATED.

An Clean Cinnidh

Cordially invites membership inquiries from MacLeods, any spelling, sept families, their descendants and other interested persons.

Askey	Harrcid	MacCaskill	MacLewis
Auley	Lewis	MacClure	MacLure
Beaton	MacAllum	MacCorkilll	MacRaild
Bethune	Macandie	MacCorkindale	MacWilliam
Beton	Macaskie	MacCorkle	Malcolmson
Callam	Macaskill	MacCorquodale	Norie
Callum	MacAulay	MacCrimmon	Norrie
Caskey	McCabe	MacCraig	Norman
Caskie	MacCaig	MacGillechallum	Normand
Grimmond	MacCallum	MacHarold	Tolmie
Harold	MacCaskie	MacKaskill	Williamson

Members receive our newsletter as well as our international magazine. We have had an ongoing Migration/Genealogy project since 1972. For information, visit the MacLeod tent at any major Scottish Festival/Highland Games, or write to the Membership Secretary Grace Hudnall, PO Box 1574, West Monroe, LA 71294-1574. Email: <forever@bayou.com> **HOLD FAST!**

Clan Macpherson Association

Robert G. McPherson
Chairman
1910 Collier Drive
Fern Park, Florida 32730
407-831-5112

Membership is open to anyone bearing or who has borne the name Macpherson, McPherson or any of the family names associated with the clan, some of which are as follows

Archibald	Cattanach	Carson	Clark	Clarkson	Clerk
Clunie	Currie	Ellis	Ellison	Ferson	Gillespie
Gillie	Gillies	Gillis	Gowdie	Gow	Gowan
Leary	Lees	MacCleary	MacCleish	MacCurry	MacCurrach
MacGowan	MacKleth	MacLeary	MacLear	MacLerie	MacLeish
MacLise	MacLunie	MacMhuirich	MacMurdo	MacMurdoch	MacVurich
Murdo	Murdoak	Murdoson	Parsons	Pearson	Smith

or who can establish a reasonable presumption of direct descent of a Scottish ancestor bearing an eligible name. Direct inquiries to: **Gene Ellison, Assistant Membership Secretary, 1104 Sanders Rd., Knoxville, TN 37923. 1-800-362-6579.**

Historical and Genealogical Newsletter for any spelling of McCutcheon or for anyone with McCutchen ancestors. 2 newsletters per year. Reunions in odd numbered years. For more information, write to: Sarah S. Splaun, 25 Troxell Lane, Staunton, VA 24401.

Clan Morrison Society of North America

David R. Gilmour
PO Box 778
Wellington, CO 80549

Jeffrey Moore, Membership/Treasurer
Clan Morrison Society of North America
2600 W. La Habra Blvd. #143
La Habra, CA 90631

Membership cordially invited from those who are connected with this great Clan, i.e., Morrison, Morison, Gilmour, Gilmer, Gilmore, Murrison or descendants of eligible name

ROSS

CLAN ROSS ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, INC.
Re-Organized 1976
DAVID C. ROSS OF ROSS, CHIEF OF THE CLAN

Extends a thousand welcomes to:

ANDERSON	DINGWALL	MAC ANDREW	MITCHELL
ANDISON	DUTHIE	MC CULLIE	TAGGART
ANDREWS	FAIR	MC CULLOCH	TARRELL
CORBETT	FEARN	MC LULLICH	TULLO
CROWE	GILLANDERS	MAC TAGGERT	TULLOCH
CROY	HAGART	MAC TEAR	VASS
DEAS	HAGGART	MAC TIER	WASS
DENOON	LOCKHART	MAC TYRE	WATERS

Contact: Clan Ross Association of the United States, Inc
Marilyn Ross
6251 Old Dominion Drive, Apt. 177
McLean, VA 22101
703-533-0767

Clan Scott Society

Membership is invited from all Scotts, relations and/or descendants from the Septs: Geddes, Laidlaw, Langlands, Napier, and Buccleuch as well as all those who trace their heritage to Roxburgh or the eastern Borders of Scotland.

For Information, Contact:
David M. Scott, Membership Secretary
Clan Scott Society, PO Box 13021
Austin, TX 78711-3021, USA

CLAN MacLAREN SOCIETY of NORTH AMERICA, Ltd.

Mac Laren, McLaren, McLaurine, (all spellings), Low(e), Law, Lawson, Low(e)ry, Pat(t)erson, Lawrence, Patrick

Computerized Genealogy Data
20,000 MacLaren & Related Names
Dr. F. Houston Lowry, President
3322 Old Hwy. 68
Madisonville, TN 37354
423-442-2161

Flea hath smaller fleas that prey on him

Postage Heroes, *continued from page 9 B*

Rebecca C. Odom, Willard L. & Myra C. Baker, Vera M. Hiller, J. Landham, Dr. Leslie L. Wilkes, Mrs. Charlie Y. Gunnels, Mrs. Irene H. Eaves, Martha Witherington, J..F. & D. B. Morrison, Mr. Dares Wirt, Henrietta Caylor, Mrs. Virginia Smith, Eugene Jarrett, Ms. Betty Epps, Mrs. Sara Willis, Mrs. Edward E. Lusk, Mrs. Virginia Dixon, Martin Genealogical Services, Marguerite Bonner, F. M. Hodge, Mrs. Ruby Wilkins, Marian T. Dixon, Lois Tils, Mrs. Lallie Benkoski, Huey R. Ham, Robert E. Douglass, William C. McBerry, H. M. Sweger, B. Lee, Alta M. Bearman, Mr & Mrs. Robert L. Terpening, Linda L. Burgess, Peggy R. Clark, Leroy W. Gardner, Anne Millwood, W. W. McDaniel, Winona Herbik, Mrs. Wanda Y. Unkefer, Mr. Duncan McLean, Mr. Robert Wilcox, Ron Barksdale, Robert Sumpter, Connie & Lomus Chancellor, Elaine Clark, Sally K. Emily, Dorothy B. Rogers, Yvonne Sutton Holder, Linda Bennett, Marilyn Neisler Windham, Mrs. Barbara B. Taylor, Ronald A. Polmanteer, Janet Taylor, Virginia Woodruff, Mrs. Clayton D. McLendon, and Ray E. Hannah.

Hawaii has a Postage Hero this time! Hooray for B. C. Wessinger.

Idaho has a Postage Hero! Thanks to Ron Stephenson.

We surely do thank our Postage Heroes from **Illinois:** Susan Ross, Carole Scaggs, Carol Legan Anderson, Ms. Betty Pretzsch, Julie & Him Scott, Arthur Babbitt, Darrell Lucas, B. Wayne Carmichael, Mary L. Epplin, Barbara Emken, The Genealogy Society of Southern Illinois, David & Mary Irwin.

Indiana has great Postage Heroes. We appreciate help to mail the paper from: Ivan Dean Lancaster, Leona Wysony, Mrs. Ann L. Skene, Sharon Scobee, James F. Henderson, Marvin R. Donnell, Gerald E. Oxford, Dean C. McKean and Mrs. George E. Vickery. Iowa: Mary V. Robertson, Dean D. Henderson, Kathleen, J. Paul, Mr. Richard Provost, and Marilyn Andersen.

Thanks to Postage Heroes from **Kansas**: Katy Matthews, Marvin & Eudora Petersen, Cloud County Genealogical Society, Mrs. A. Pearson, Mrs. Lillian A. Martin, Ivan Pfalser, and C. Charles Welsh

Kentucky is now famous for having generous Postage Heroes! Thanks to: Gene Porter Leslie, Clan MacDougall Society of North America, William Leroy, Margaret Ferrell, and Mrs. Nancy Curtsinger.

Louisiana has sent Postage Hero help and lagniappe too! Thanks to Eugene F. Tims, D.Sc.,P.E., Lydia Dean, Mary L. Cooper, and Robert L. Ferguson.

All the way from the beautiful state of **Maine** comes Postage Hero help! Thanks to Lynn J. Nightingale, Arthur W. Richardson, John S. Fisher, and The Acadian Cultural Exchange of Northern Maine.

Maryland has Postage Heroes. We appreciate kind and generous contributions from: Mrs. Bonnie Jean Schonfeld, Jean B. Noel, Mary Fisher, Mr. Andrew J. Robertson, David W. Gaddy, Cecil Boblitz, Gordon C. Baker, James L. Liverman, Michael J. Hall, Judith Crawford Creamer, and Janet MacDonald.

Thank you to **Massachusetts** and their brand new Postage Heroes: Mrs. G. R. Farwell, G. B. Ferguson, Mr. & Mrs. Lawrence Ross, Robert M. MacDonald, Sr., Harold O. McConnaughay, Elaine M. Briggs, Marian B. Wildenberger, Kay Patterson, Mrs. Carol Budinger, and Mrs. Shirley M. Barnes.

All the way from **Michigan** comes help to mail *The Family Tree!* Thanks to new Postage Heroes: Margaret Graham Dawson, Richard McNeil, Mr. Frank Bolton, Sallie Gardner, Don Caird, Mr. Donald Guelde, Mr. Thomas A. Hamilton, Robert Miller, Clan Boyd, Joyce Moultrie, Janet Sinclair, Margaret G. Dawson, Mary C., McEvitt, Marie McCloud, Donna C. Lutin, Noreen Macdonald, Mary Hicks, and Ross Barker,

We thank **Minnesota** Postage Heroes: Robert McShannock, Irvin L. Scott, Mrs. Cynthia D. Stock, Karen Pratt Smith-Thorpe, FSA Scot, Clan Farquharson, USA, Vicki Douglas, and Gretchen M. Schmapel.

Mississippi has Postage Heroes. We thank Martha P. Leese, Thomas L. Wallis, Robert Q. & Edith R. White, Anita Newsom Nail, Glenn J. Methvin, Mrs. S. W. Crigler, Mrs. M. L. Weston, R. Marshall, and Mr. Garland R. Campbell.

We appreciate help from **Missouri**. Thank you to: Charles Crow, Miss Betty Jo Howitt, Walter D. McQuie, Jr., Ken & Pat Ackley, Joyce E. Edwards, Jimmy & Nickie Odom, Don Magruder, Daniel B. Merrick, Barbara Cole Valdes, Millie Abernathy, Mr. & Mrs. Donald W. Barnard, Aurelia T. Swafford, Stephen A. & Bette D. Douglass, Joan Leonard, and Jerry Jordon. Montana:

Thanks to **Nebraska** Postage Heroes Larry & Gerry Yost.

Nevada has a Postage Hero! Thanks, Mrs. Ernestine Hurst.

Help to mail this paper came from **New Hampshire** this time. Thank you to Postage Heroes: Richard D. Longo, William Pellerin, Leonard & Jean Quellette, Gordon W. Cormack, Joseph A. Melville, Mr. Richard D. Frarie, Ed & Shirley Leslie, Virginia H. Hoyt, and Edward F. Holden.

New Jersey is a Postage Hero state. Thanks to: James J. Stewart, Dorothy Kelly, Mrs. Marion M. Simmons, Kathleen Landon, Gordon S. Fisher, Dorothy A. Henderson, and June D. Harless.

New Mexico has Postage Heroes! Thanks to Joan S. Brooking and Theodore O. Gibson.

New York has really come through for us this time! Thanks to new Postage Heroes: Margaret Scott, Richard L. Castner, Christine E. Fisher, Sylvia Van Houten, George & Doris Campbell, Donald MacKay, Mona M. Johnson, Mr. & Mrs. John C. Davies, Robert Haff, Raymond A. & Joan C. Rushton, C. Crawford-Oppenheimer, Wayne H. Harvey, James E. Dunbar, Guy E. & Lucille Burdick, Barbara P. Mervine, Jacqueline M. Christie, Doris Benson, John Walters, Curtis T. Cleghorn, Donald L. Jordan, and Roland Slingerland.

Help to mail the paper came from **North Carolina.** We appreciate help from new Postage Heroes: William S. McLean, Lt. Col. John Till, Mr & Mrs. F. W. Duthie, Mrs. Virginia Hyde, Alma H. Holtzclaw, Mrs. Warren L. Smith, Mr. Edwin Tinnon, William MacKenzie, Henry Land, Jeannette Donnelly, Royce MacNeill, Clan Macneil Assoc. of America, Bobby Hinson, Flora M. Gammon, Mrs. William Harley Dartt, Sr., Pamela Graham, Mr. Charles D. Lyon, Brenda Nyland, Estelle H. Winn, John M. Moore, Sara McPhail, Rebecca Benson, Col. & Mrs. Lindsey P. Henderson, Jr., Russell McNutt, Linda J. Arnold, Rom Story, James A. Long, Radd Kivette, Betsy R. McLean, Virgil C. Liner, and Raymond H. Hall.

Ohio has Postage Heroes! Thank you to: Francis M. Blair, Maggie Spangler, Ann Molleson, Steve Smith, Nancy M. Karchner, J. Boyd, Sandy Costakos, Ralph D. Drake, Mr. Lloyd Leadbetter, Joseph McKenzie, Lt. Col. Alfred J. Spiry,Sr., USAFR, Jean T. Muller, Jane Anderson, Stewart McCormick, Ms. Karen Wood, R. Clark, and Karen J. Bunning.

Thanks to Postage Heroes from **Oklahoma**! We appreciate help from Joe Ross, M. A. Beck, Mrs. Leora Bishop, and Susan White.

Oregon has helped to mail this paper. Thanks to new Postage Heroes: Eric E. Hoem, Rick's Books-n-Things, LaVerne Williams, Betty J. Barnum, Shirley Knepp, James H. Taylor, Jr., Judy Goldmann, Nelda M. Schuyler, John C. Andrews, Gladys M. Murray, and Howard W. & Sara J. Greer.

Pennsylvania Postage Heroes have been wonderful this time. We appreciate help from friends:: Robert C. Dumeyer, Paul J. Renn, Jr., Ronald Rawls, Beaver Falls Historical Society, Dr. Mari Jean Ferguson, Lois Foss, Julia L. Gray, Ed Harley, Paul Gillman, J. Arndt Weicksel, William A. Forsyth, Jr., Billie Gailey, Dorothy Chase, Mary G. Whalen, Ligonier Highland Games, Susan Arkwright, John Thomas & Mary Lou McCormack, Ted McCracken, Joseph H. & Linda Digby, and Mr. James Parker.

Rhode Island has a Postage Hero this time. We appreciate help from Barbara Wales Weaver.

Postage Heroes come from **South Carolina**. We appreciate the kindness of Thomas Dezern, Mrs. Margaret R. Gaddis, Mrs. Shirley C. Reavis, Mrs. Stephen Brown, Jane Barfield, Judith Powers, Lawrence R. Ferguson, Cathey Reunion Assn. Boyt H. Cathey, Mr. Harold J. Grant, Caroline B. Jenkinson, Mary E. Boughman, Mrs. Ruby B. Sanders, Allen B. Wilson, Valeria R. Wigington, Norman B. Cox, Mrs. Madora Holder, Anne Mathis, James W. Auld, Helen Farmer, Joanna S. Wright and Frances C. Weathers.

There's even a Postage Hero from **South Dakota**. Thank you to Isabelle M. Christopherson.

Tennessee has come through for us again. Thank you to our new Postage Heroes: C. McGhee, Rick Reagan, Jackie J. & Dalena L. Allen, Robert L. Phillips, Adrienne H. Waisman, Linda Tritt Crawford, Dr. Harriet Vivion, Alice M. Crick, Maureen H. Poole, Dr. Gloria Whitney, Bettye Jane Huggins, Jane C. Armstrong, Edna Brewer, Jerlene Smithson, Jerry T. & Doris T. Jones, Carolyn Moore, Mrs. Frances A. George, Helen Lane, Bettie Parker Gustafson, Susan Chittenden, and Mr. James W. Patton.

Texas has been kind to us this time. We appreciate Postage Heroes Mr. & Mrs. Devin Lindsey, Ruth Goodman, Mrs. Sue E. Gillespie, Sandra Perry, R. Campbell, Coleen Moone, Frank L. Dallas, Ms. Sybil P. Harmon, Mr. & Mrs. W. C. Darnell, Mr. & Mrs. Arthur Henley, Frances Pennington, Edward & Rae Spake, Idus J. Heard, Col. (Ret) James R. Dennett, Mrs. Juanita Henry, Mr. Robert Montgomery, Merrilyn G. Lewellen, Barbara Franklin, Mrs. H. R. Stabelfeldt, Dr. & Mrs. Thomas C. Marks, Dawn Fendley, Frank Perez, Frankie Welstead, Layden L. Stroud, Jr., Agnes Jean Forbes, Ericson Books, Richard C. Davis, Carolyn D. Smith, Mrs. Rosemary McPherson, William C. Etheridge, Dr. Charlotte Wisnewski, Leona Hufstutler, Edward & Ruth Ann MacAllister, Samuel McCray, E. P. Weatherby, Jr., Dorothy Mattfeld

Thank you!

Abrameit, Mrs. Charlotte Haag, Gerald D. & Sandra J. Parcher, A. B. Ward, Ms. Peggy L. Green, Steve & Jeanette Meinecke, Edward M. Konczak, Amelia Forrest Bogard, and Sylvia Peebus.

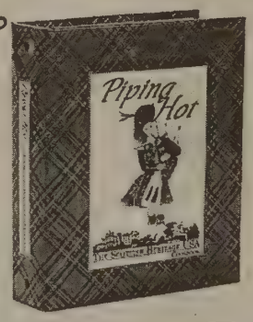
Utah has helped us mail the paper! Thanks to new Postage Heroes Ms. Charlene Beltran and Dale M. Sandusky.

Postage Heroes come from **Virginia.** Thank you very much to Ann L. Lackey, Sunta Cabanillas Rosapepe, Ms. Dorothy McLeod, George B. O'Reilly, Cathy Sue Montgomery Leslie, James A. McCaig, Preston Johnson, Rev. John W. Rea, Jean H. Davis, Angus MacLeod, Gordon & Wanda Hamilton, Mr. & Mrs. L. P. Cahoon, David C. Kipps, Carol Terry, Mrs. G. F. Maguire, Janet L. Maguire, Martha C. Priest, Jean L. Charters, Marian L. McVay, Mr. James Mero, Douglas MacLeod, Ms. Evelyn M. Bryant, and Vaughn Cassell.

Washington State has helped mail the paper. Thanks to new Postage Heroes: Mary Ellen Long, Jane C. Gattavara, Suzie Sabin, A. M. Diehm,

Continued on page 28 B

The perfect Christmas gift



Piping Hot

THE SCOTTISH HERITAGE USA COOKBOOK

- *Contains more than 500 recipes for the best of U.S. regional cooking, plus contributions from Scottish and U.S. chefs*
- *Convenient 3-ring binder format with washable cover*
- *Line drawing illustrations and full of Scottish wit and wisdom*
- *Cost — $21.50, plus $5.00 shipping and handling*
- *Visa and Mastercard accepted. NC residents add $1.20 sales tax*
- *Available at leading Scottish vendors.*
- *Also Scottish Heritage USA, P.O. Box 457, Pinehurst, NC 28370. Phone: (910) 295-4448 Fax: (910) 295-3147 E-mail: shusa@pinehurst.net*

Missing GEORGIA ANCESTORS?

Quarterly, Newsletter, Queries

Memberships

Individual $25 Family $30

Foreign addresses add $15.00

SASE for list of publications

Georgia Genealogical Society

PO Box 54575, Dept. C

Atlanta, GA 30308-0575

http://www.america.net/~ggs/index.html

Family of Bruce Society in America
Ernestine B. Firth, President
Welcomes all Bruces, descendants of Bruces, sept names Carlisle, Carruthers, Crosby, Randolph and Stenhouse. Also all those who honor patriot hero King Robert The Bruce.

Membership: G. Frank Scammon
103 Broadway
Methuen, MA 01844

Clan MacNicol

Chief: Iain MacNeacail of MacNeacail and Scorrybreac
Chieftain, North American Commissioner: A. Murray Nicolson of Concord, MA
President: William Nicol of Springfield, IL

The Clan MacNicol Society invites membership from those who are descended from this highland clan and its septs. Spellings include: **Nicol, MacNicol, Nicolson.**
Contact: Pamela Nicoll, 23 Whittier Rd, Billerica, MA 01821 (978) 663-8507

THE ARMSTRONG CLAN

(Rallied — 1969)

All Armstrongs and descendants of Armstrongs; also Croziers, Fairbairns, Kinmonts and Nixons, are cordially invited to join with over 1,500 of our clanfolk already registered with our world-wide, non-profit clan association. Appropriately based on our Scottish Border clan territory, we have 22 representatives (10 in North America) and publish "The Armstrong News" at least twice annually. The clan association also administers the Clan Armstrong Centre, Ltd., a registered charity in the UK, and provides genealogical assistance to registrants.

For correct clan information and full details of membership, please contact our Administrators:

U.S.
Robert S. Armstrong
102 Yorkshire Dr.
Pittsburgh, PA 15238

CANADA
Merle W. Armstrong
267 Roxton Drive
Waterloo, Ontario
CANADA N2T 1R2

The House of Boyd Society

Founded October 1988
Stone Mountain Highland Games

We recognize as our Hereditary Chief:
Lord Kilmarnock, Alastair Ivor Gilbert Boyd

The purpose of the Society shall be to keep alive and perpetuate the Boyd Family, its allied families and their descendants whose ancestors originated in Scotland. To maintain and perpetuate a genealogical record of the Boyd Family and assist members with their research. To Promote and perpetuate Scottish heritage, customs and traditions; and to establish friendships with other Scottish families.

We sponsor state, regional, national, and International gathering of the Boyd Family. Membership includes our award winning quarterly publication, *The Dean Road*, and access to our genealogical database.

For more information, contact: Donald B. Mellen, President, 412 Sherbrook Circle Northeast, North Canton, OH 44720.

Clan MacKinnon Society Of North America, Inc.

Septs - Love, MacKinney, MacMorran, MacKinning, MacKinven, Sherry & MacSherry

Joann MacKinnon Osborne
High Commissioner/ Convenor

4012 Tyndale Drive
Jacksonville, FL 32210
(904) 771-2864

Armstrong Clan Society

Arms awarded by the Lord Lyon in 1985. We invite descendants of the Armstrongs, Crosiers, Fairburns, Groziers and Nixons thru their paternal or maternal lines to join this famous family. We are tax-exempt and publish the ARMSTRONG CHRONICLES quarterly for our worldwide membership. For a free copy write:

Armstrong Clan Society
2180 Pleasant Hill Road
Suite A-5, Box 406
Duluth, GA 30096-4663

Clan Gregor Society

Est. 1822 Scotland

Welcomes membership inquiries from all who regard themselves as MacGregors.

For Info on Gregor Names & Septs & U.S. Chapters contact:

Inez Boothe, P.O. Box 393
Stone Mountain, Georgia 30083

Clan Cochrane In North America

Cochrane, Cochran, Cocheran
Cockran, Cockrum, Cockram,
Cohran, Cowran, Corcoran,
Coughran, Cogheran, Cocherane,
and other such spellings

Membership applications invited from Cochranes of all spellings and other interested parties. Write:
Laurie Clarkston, Membership Director
503 Ronnie Ct., Spotsylvania, VA 22553
email: <garadh@erols.com>

Clan MacDougall Society of North America

MacDougall of Lorn — MacDowell of Galloway

Carmichael	MacConacher	MacDolothe
Conacher	MacCowan	MacHowall
Cowan	MacCoul	MacKirchen
Dougall	MacCulloch	MacLucas
Livingston(e)	MacDowell	MacLucash

For more information about Clan MacDougall, please contact:
Richard T. MacDougal, *President*
18 Teresa Drive • Mendon, Massachusetts 01756

Clan Donald USA

<http://www.clan-donald-usa.org>

Membership is open only to persons of the blood of Macdonald, however spelled, or of the blood of a recognized associated family, however spelled, or is related by marriage or legal adoption to either of these.

Write for information and a complete sept list.

Clan Donald USA Secretary
Marvin G. Ronaldson, FSA Scot
220 Lincoln Street
Downers Grove, IL 60515

CLAN BELL

Represented in North America by the Bell Family Association of the United States

An Cirean — Ceann Cinnidh

Cordially invites membership inquires from persons named Bell (all spellings), their descendants, and friends. **Your Bell ancestry is important.** Computerized genealogical data base available to help memvers in their research. Association publishes quarterly newsletter and hosts tents at major Scottish games from coast to coast.

Join us in our quest for Clan reestablishment.

Visit our web site: <www.clanbell.org>

Contact Membership Chairperson:
Alta J. Ginn 12147 Holly Knoll Circle, Great Falls, VA 22066
E-mail: wginn@worldnet.att.net

CLAN POLLOCK

Among the Most Ancient Families of Scotland. If you are a descendant of Pollock, Pollok, Pook, Polk, Polke, Paulk, Poalk, Poalke, Poulk, Poolke, Pogue, you are cordially invited to contact:

Richard H. Pollock
12712 St. Clair Dr., Middletown, KY 40243-1037

House of Gordon

UNITED STATES
Lucretia Gordon, Convener
P.O. Box 3827 CRS
Johnson City, TN 37602

CLAN GALBRAITH ASSOCIATION INTERNATIONAL

Founded 1980. Quarterly publication **The RedTower.** Queries and articles. Descendants of Galbraith, Gilbreath, Galbreath, Calbreath, Culbreath, Colbath or similar spellings. Stuart Robinson, Treasurer, 423 Marlborough St., Boston, MA 02115

Clan Branches of the Family Tree

Fog comes on little cat feet

Flowers of the Forest

For those of you who might not yet know our longtime life member **William Stokes,** of Plymouth, Michigan died July 8th at age 84. Bill was initiated into the St. Andrews Society of Detroit on November 2, 1953, second in active-member tenure only to Judge David Vokes, who was initiated in May 1939. Bill was president in 1955 and served in numerous other leadership roles in the 1950s, 1960s, and 1970s.

Bill has been in ill health for quite some time, having been forced a year or so ago to give up his annual roles, lo these many years, of his *Address to the Haggis*, one which was almost incomparable in drama and authenticity. He was a good guy and a good friend and shall be missed by all of us. "But I have built a house of habitation for thee, and a place for thy dwelling forever." — Chronicles 6:2

A00005M1999OT/NV

Ann Stewart, Kiltmaker
384 Main St. • Catskill
Phone 518-943-0975 •Kiltmaker@aol.com • Fax 518-943-6605
SPECIALISTS IN SCOTTISH ATTIRE
All Registered Tartan Available
Men's Kilts Made To Order
Full Range of Jackets, Belts, Sporrans, Hose Tartan
Pants, Glengarries, Balmorals
Women's & Children's Kilt Skirts
Tartan Ties, Scarves, Sashes, Blankets
Ortak & Carrick Jewelry Imported From Scotland
RENTALS AVAILABLE
VISA & MASTERCARD ACCEPTED

high cross
monument co.
An Eternal Reflection of Heritage

Unique Cemetery Memorials with Traditional Celtic Carving
- Crosses
- Monuments
- Flat Markers

For a brochure and other information call:
1-800-862-2686

Include us in your "pre-need" plans
Very Reasonable Shipping Coast to Coast

William Hartly Johnston of Skippack, Montgomery County passed away on Friday, April 23, 1999 at North Penn Hospital of complications following a stroke. He was 83 years old. Born in Abington, Mr. Johnston was a graduate of Bordentown Military Institute and Lehigh University where was a member of Alpha Chi Rho fraternity.

He was with the Atlas Textile Company of North Wales from 1938 until his retirement as President and Chairman of the Board in 1981. He served on the board of directors of the North Pen Hospital; the Pennsylvania Manufacturer's Association and the Continental Bank.

Mr. Johnston was on of the original members of the Lansdale Volunteer Medical Corps. He was also a 50 year member of the Kiwanis Club. Mr. Johnston was a life member of the Saint Andrew's Society of Philadelphia and had served as president of that organization.

He was a life member of British Officer's Club of Philadelphia.

An international known authority of Scottish tartan, Mr. Johnston was the founder and President of the Tartan Educational and Cultural Association, which honored him by naming him a member of the Guild of Tartan Scholars. He was a life member of the Scottish Tartan Society and was also one of the founding Governors of the Scottish Tartans Authority of Pitlochry, Scotland.

He founded and served as president of the Clan Johnston in America and was named Lieutenant to the Chief of Clan Johnston by the Earl of Annandale.

A nationally recognized leader and teacher of Square, Contra, Round and Scottish Country Dance, Mr. Johnston was a popular Square Dance Caller and leader in the Delaware Valley for over 60 years.

He was a life member of the Lloyd Shaw Foundation.

For 22 years, he was the organizer and featured caller of the York, PA. Contra Weekend.

He led his own groups, The Lancers Quadrille Corps and the Lochwood Round Dance Club for over 20 years.

Mr. Johnston was the founder of the Delaware Valley Round Dance Teachers Association. He was also a member of the Royal Scottish Country Dance Society.

Mr. Johnston was married for 50 years to the late Janis (Holley) Johnston, who died in 1992.

He is survived by his loving wife, Barbara (Williams) Johnston; a daughter, Judith Johnston Wexler of Springfield Township, Montgomery; a son, William Holley Johnston of Buford, GA; four grandchildren, Barbara Johnston and William Hannan Johnston of Atlanta, GA and Aaron Johnston Wexler and Bruce William Johnston Wexler of Springfield, Montgomery Township; and two sisters, Mary Lou Schmidt and her husband, William of Brattleboro, VT and Margaret J. Evans and her husband, Edward of Clearwater, FL.

In addition to his first wife, his sister, Jane E. Wiseheart, preceded him in death.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the Tartan Educational and Cultural Association, c/o Mr. Otis Johnston, Treasurer, 812 Woodland Drive, Columbia, SC 29205.

A00005M1999OT/NV

Maurice Duane Hamilton, born March 29, 1942 at Elkwater, Randolph County, West Virginia, passed away on Friday July 30, 1999. Maurice died of cancer. He suffered for about two years. Services were held at "Lilburn Chapel" and he was buried at Green Meadow Cemetery in Conyers, GA. The services were conducted by Rev. Lynn Floyd. Maurice served 4 years on the U.S. Air Force. He worked at Foote & Davis Printing Company until their closure. His last place of employment was with Key Services, Inc., Tucker, GA. Maurice is survived by his wife Shirley Hamilton and his son Richard Scott Hamilton. Maurice like to fish. With his boat, he often shared company with his many friends and relatives. Maurice has a brother, Ronald Keith Hamilton of Dunkirk, Maryland. (If you visit the "TGIF" Bar in Chamblee, GA you will see some of his donated, mounted, Fish Trophies, above the bar.) A00005M1999OT/NV

Shaw Enochs, Jr. passed away on Sunday, April 25 in Jackson, Mississippi. Shaw was an early and long term member of the Clan Shaw Society and a loyal enthusiastic supporter. He was 80 years of age. He was a graduate of Millsaps College, an accountant, and the owner of a funeral home. He was a veteran of World War II, serving in the Army Air Corps as an aviation physicist. Shaw was active with many musical groups, president of his Lions Club, and commander of his American Legion Post. He will be missed by many, including we of the Clan Shaw Society. We extend our sympathy to Shaw's widow, Roberta, and to all his family. A00005M1999OT/NV

Alice Shaw Oberholtzer was promoted to glory on Mother's Day, May 9,1999. Alice, formerly of Cape May, New Jersey, died at her most recent home of Sunrise, Florida. She was interred in the Shaw plot in Natchez, Mississippi. Alice's was Clan Shaw member number 203, and had been with us since October 1, 1986. A00005M1999OT/NV

Flowers of the Forest

Madam Heather Veronica Kincaid of Kincaid, Chief of Clan Kincaid, died peacefully on August 2, 1999. Madam Heather was born March, 1918 in Glasgow, Scotland, the only child of Major and Mrs. W. M. P. Kincaid Lennox. She lived the first three years in Scotland, then moved to England until 1935. Madam Heather was educated privately at home until the age of 11, then four years at Leamington High School for Girls in Warwickshire, followed by two years at a boarding school Surrey. She spent six months in France to learn French. In 1939 she joined the Auxiliary Territorial Service (the future Women's Royal Army Corps) as a driver, and was called up a week before the Declaration of War. Madam Heather lived in Scotland from 1935 - 1951. She married in 1940 to Lt. Commander Debus Hornell, M.V.O. Royal Navy, who was killed in action in 1941. From this marriage was born a son who later become Denis Lennox of that Ilk (Chief of the Lennox). In 1961, Madam Heather married W.H.A. Edghill and moved to Brighton where they both become involved in teaching adult education. Her husband died in 1973, and she continued teaching until 1988. Madam Heather became Chief of Clan Kincaid in 1988, succeeding her uncle, Alwyne. An active chief, she came to America on two occasions where she represented her clan as the honored guest at the Virginia Scottish Games and Festivals in Alexandria, Virginia in 1993, and again in 1998 at the Williamsburg Scottish Festival in Williamsburg, Virginia. For those of us who were so fortunate to meet her and know her, she quickly became a friend.

A00005M1999OT/NV

Leroy Colter "Colt" Pierson, died Thursday, September 2, 1999. Memorial services were held Saturday for retired U.S. Army Col. Leroy Colter Pierson, whose 26-year military career included combat in World War II and intelligence gathering in Korea, Vietnam and the Cold War of the 1960s.

Nicknamed "Colt," Col. Pierson moved to Fair Oaks, California in 1971 after his retirement from the U.S. Army National Guard, with which he'd been active since 1940.

He died Thursday in a local hospital after a heart attack. He was 86.

"He was a fascinating man," said his friend and former neighbor, Roy Liebman of El Dorado Hills. "He took on some very interesting assignments during his military life."

Those assignments included running a network of agents behind the Iron Curtain from 1947 to 1952 to gather information on the Soviet bloc, Liebman said.

He also gathered intelligence during the Korean War and served three years in the late 1950s with the Central Intelligence Agency. In the early 1960s, he gave daily intelligence reports to the Joint Chiefs of Staff.

"He was one of the first to see the photos of the missiles in Cuba that started the Cuban missile crisis," Liebman said.

In 1962, he became commander of Army intelligence units at the Presidio of San Francisco and went to Japan for counterintelligence duties involving the Vietnam War, Liebman said.

In retirement, Col. Pierson pursued his hobby of gardening. He was past president of the Fair Oaks Rotary Club, the local chapter of the Retired Officers Association and the Stewart Clan of North America. He was also a member of the Caledonian Club and served as acting executive director of the state Mental Health Association in the late 1970s.

Col. Pierson was a native of Cincinnati, and was reared in Webster Grove, Mo. He and his three brothers all received engineering degrees from Washington University in St. Louis.

While in combat in Italy, his engineering background came in handy when he saved a building from being destroyed by local partisans after he recognized its historical significance based on its architecture, Liebman said. In gratitude, the building's owners presented Col. Pierson, who was an accomplished horseman, with a custom-made saddle, Liebman said.

Col. Pierson is survived by his wife, Sara Sally Pierson of Fair Oaks; a daughter, Patricia Harper of Tempe, Arizona.; and stepsons, Bill Turner of Hayward and Mike Turner of San Diego. .

Colt was a member of Clan Donald (Life Member), Clan Stewart Society in America (Life Member and Immediate Past President), and House of Boyd (Life Member).. He was also a member of the St. Andrews Society of Modesto, The Caledonian Club of Sacramento. He started and was a member of the Loyal Scots, a loosely formed organization that met on a regular basis for lunch and had no dues.

He had several families in the Sacramento area he called his "extended family." He was just as proud of their extended family as he was his own children and grandchildren.

He will be missed by all that knew him.

The family asks that any donations be sent to St. Michael's Episcopal Church, 2140 Mission Avenue, Carmichael, CA 95608; or to a charity of the donor's choice. Interment was at San Joaquin National Cemetery in Los Banos. A00005M1999OT/NV

Fact Finders of Nebraska

Researchers Specializing in Geneology Research, Personal Profiles, and Local Histories
Our searches are thorough and utilize all available sources including newspapers, organizations, historical societies, cementeries and interviews.
Photos and video taping available.

Joan Newport, 609 S. Ash, North Platte, NE 69101, 308 534 8956
Delilah Gillming, 1310 Ave A, Kearney, NE 68847, 308 236 6757

Fax us: 308-534-5884

The Music Of...
Father Son and Friends
TRADITIONAL CELTIC FOLK MUSIC
For information regarding recordings or performances send a self-addressed stamped envelope to:
Father Son & Friends
4330 Arrowrock Ave.
Riverside, Ohio 45424
Or Call Us At:
(937)235-4515
http://www.Virtual-Indiana.com/FSF
joeyhall@erinet.com

ROOTSTAMPS™
I think that I shall never see A finished Genealogy.
Genealogists Haunt Cemeteries
O' Family Tree, O' Family Tree
Fun rubber stamps for genealogists! For a 50+page Catalog (including '98 SUPPLEMENT) of 900+ stamps, ink pads (acid-free), punches, and more, send $2 (refunded on next order) to:
ROOTSTAMPS
RR 4 Box 1936, Lakeside, AZ 85929-9431
(Website: www.whitemtns.com/~roots)

THE ATHOLL BROSE -- SCOTTISH IMPORTS
Kilts, jackets, Kilt Skirts (made to measure); Ties, Scarves, Gifts, CDs, Tapes & Books. Gift Certificates.
Evelyn M. E. Murray, FSA Scot
1902 Mass Ave., at Porter Square
Cambridge, MA 02140
1-617-661-5899
near Porter T Stn. Above "Passage to India"
All credit cards accepted, mail worldwide!
MAIL: P.O. Box 381113, Cambridge, MA 02238-1113

C/R Custom Engraving
has the perfect gift for everyone on your Christmas list!
The price includes your own Clan Crest or Coat of Arms:
30 oz. Commander Mug - $27.50
25 oz. Sports Mug - $22.00
20 oz. Mug - $18.00
Have your own Clan Crest engraved in stone - $85.00
Pre-Thanksgiving Special!
Order before Thanksgiving, only $68.00!
We have unique gifts from personalized garden or desk top stones to monogrammed gifts for the entire family.
Toast in the Millennium with our Celtic Knot Stemware
or give your beloved a heart with a never-ending Celtic Knot!
Each item is made by hand, so, if you're ordering for Christmas, call now...
410-426-0387 or FAX: 410-426-5470
Email: <CRCUSTOM1@aol.com>
Cathy & Rick Rosensteel
4208 Kolb Ave., Baltimore, MD 21206

A Fool cannot be still

Our flock is growing... Thanks to ewe'all!

Our 2000 Scottish Weekend will be fun...and this time, it's "going to the sheep" as we plan to use sheep as our decorating theme at the Gala Banquet and Ceilidh on Saturday night. It's going to take hundreds of sheep to decorate the great big hall where we have our event...and, it looks like we're going to have the sheep we need...thanks to our marvelous readers from all over the country.

This time, Sandra Myers Graham of Akron, Ohio sent along a whole box of adorable wooly ones. Mary D. Peters of Omaha, Nebraska sent sheep for our flock and "The Sheep Herder," Martha Geyer sent along a box of sheep for the Moultrie flock! Thank you!

An adorable little wooley one came from Mr. and Mrs. Lon Tucker from the Lum & Abner Store in Pine Ridge, Arkansas. Thank you by doggies!!

We thank Richard and Janine Hall of Allen Park, Michigan, who sent three sheep for the Moultrie flock!

Thank you to O.L. Lewi s of Green Cove Springs, Florida for sending a big sack o'sheep!

Mrs. Evelyn Werdelin of Port Charlotte, Florida sent along a mini-flock! Thank you!

From J. Jagler of Sheboygan, Wisconsin came a box with TWENTY sheep and a SHEEPDOG! Wow! Thank you so much, Jagler family!

Sheep arrived from Mr. John H. Fargason of Huntsville, Alabama! Thank you!

Alta Bearman, FSA Scot, of Valdosta, Georgia sent along sheep for our flock as well. Thank you!

Janice Nelson of Waterford, Michigan sent us the cutest little "baa code" sheep! Thank you!

Sheep came from Mary V. Norris of Springville, Utah, too! Thank ewe!

SEVEN more sheep came from Martha Geyer, who says she has "counted a lot of sheep during sleepless nights in her lifetime - but thought she would never have a continuing correspondence with sheep!" Thank you, Martha!

If you find a sheep at a flea market or thrift store or junque store (The fancy spelling for JUNK!) and would like to send it along to join the 2000 Scottish Weekend fun, just mail it to: Sheep, Odom Library, PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776. If you wish to FedEx or UPS, the address is 204 5th Ave., SE, Moultrie, GA 31768.

"Ewe" are so kind to help with our flock!

an historical and mythological calendar representing the Celtic Year:

1 November 1999 - 31 October 2000

Presenting Celtic Mythology, History and Original Art Work

$10.00 (post paid) Mail orders to:

Celtic League Calendar
2973 Valentine Avenue Box B
Bronx, NY 10458

Postage Heroes,

continued from page 24 B

Lawrence L. & Joyce I. Tinsley, Harold MacNeice, Ralph Munro, Joyce Campbell, Jackie Horton, Larry L. McDonald, and Donna Potter Phillips.

Wisconsin has been kind to us. Postage Heroes from that lovely state include Joan N Janswig, Barbara Barquist, G.B. & E. M. Spurr, and Peggy Gleich.

Wyoming has a Postage Hero! Thanks so much to C. W. Baird.

And, all the way from **Scotland** comes Postage Hero money from Neil Murray, our newest Scottish Postage Hero. Thank you, sir!

We can't say thank you loud enough or as many times as I wish we could. This little paper isn't like any other...it's a real partnership between the reader and the library...Please consider becoming a Postage Hero today.

Paul Rever did more than shout the alarm!

Paul Revere is best remembered for his midnight ride to shout the alarm, "one if by land, two, if by sea," but did you know he designed the official seal for the new nation; engraved the first Continental money and cast the spikes and copper accessories for *Old Ironsides*?

Revere was a skillful engraver and master silversmith but also an ardent patriot who, as a Mohawk, helped dump the British tea into Boston Harbor. Versatile man, wasn't he?

Source: *Stanislaus Researcher, Genealogical Society of Stanislaus County*, Volume 21 Number 7, July 1999.

With thanks to *The Family Snoop*, Merced County Genealogical Society, PO Box 3061, Merced CA 95344.

New high-speed printing process makes it possible at last for you to order one copy or a thousand or more....

Your book need never go out of print!

H-Bar Enterprises presents a new technology that makes reproducing your books affordable and uncomplicated.

You scan it in...

H-Bar's new high-speed printing process can make a 300-page black & white book for about $12.50*

Plus, you may have your book on paper, CD or on the WWW!

Call for details...1-800-432-7702

Credit cards accepted *<www.printing-books.com/howtoscan.html>*

H-Bar Enterprises * 1442 Davidson Loop * Oakman, AL 35579 *

Telephone: 205-622-2444

*plus binding

George Worthley & Carol Clark

Booking: 207-625-2395

visit us online:

www.kezarcelts.net/worthley/home.htm

Jewish Records Indexing - Poland (JRI-Poland)

This article is from *Eastman's Online Genealogy Newsletter* and is copyright 1999 by Richard W. Eastman. It is republished here with the permission of the author

The goal of Jewish Records Indexing - Poland (JRI-Poland) is to create a World-Wide-Web-based, searchable database of the indices of 19th century Jewish vital records from current and former territories of Poland. Where such records are available, they may include towns that are now part of Lithuania, Ukraine and Belarus. The web site can be found at: <http://www.jewishgen.org/JRL-PL>.

In 1994, several researchers "met" via the Internet. All had a common interest to make the task of locating Polish-Jewish vital records more accessible.

In 1995, Stanley Diamond of Montreal, Quebec, Canada, Steven Zedeck of Nashua, NH and Michael Tobias of Glasgow, Scotland started the Russian Era Indexing of Poland Project (REIPP), now known as Jewish Records Indexing -Poland.

Zedeck and Tobias not only had a deep interest in the records of this area, but also had the technical skills to bring the project to life.

Diamond became Project Coordinator in January 1997.

JRI-Poland is managed by a board of volunteers.

JRI-Poland has two major components. The first is the indexing of the LDS microfilmed records, comprising about 2,000 films from more than 500 towns and villages. The second component, launched in early 1998, is the JRI-Poland / Polish State Archives Project.

While the LDS films contain approximately two million 19th century records that were not filmed. Generally, these cover the last 25-35 years of the 19th century, when many of our grandparents and great-grandparents lived in Poland.

Only records more than 100 years old are available for this indexing project.

The JRI-Poland database has grown steadily and now includes indices to 500,000 vital records from more than 115 towns. Most of the work on the microfilmed records is done by volunteers organized into Shtetl CO-OPs; some of the difficult Cyrillic script entries (from the post-1867 Russian years' registers) are in the main transliterated by professionals whose work is funded by contributions from both individuals and groups of Jewish genealogists.

Indexing of records in Poland is by Warsaw-based professionals, funded by researchers around the world.

JRI-Poland is a nonprofit tax-exempt organization under Section 501 (c) (3) of the U.S. Revenue Code.

There is a wealth of information at the JRI-Poland web site. The JRI-Poland searchable database is one of the largest databases on the JewishGen <http://www.jewishgen.org>

CLAN HERITAGE BOOKS IN 46 NAMES
$12.00 FREE S/H

Oak Grove Gathering
811 Marseilles Avenue
Upper Sandusky, OH 43351
1-419-294-1942

May a "Home Scot" help?
*(Out of print) booksearch
* West Coast Genealogy
* Tourism Advice
* Personal Shopping
* No request too small
* Moderate charges & expenses
Mrs. Hazel Shepherd
9, Montgomerie Street
Girvan,
Ayrshire KA26 9HE
Scotland
Call or FAX 01144 1465 713992

PROUD OF YOUR HERITAGE?
Record it for the future!
Trace Your Family Tree Now...
With the help of our archival quality forms, research aids, and record keeping system! These are the very tools you need to do a memorable job! Pass your heritage on to the ones you love best . . . as well as to the future . . . for all to remember! Send for our latest 40 page catalog now! Only $2.50, pp.
THE SKELETON CLOSET™
PO Box 780427 • Orlando, FL 32878-0427
Find our Skeleton Closet logo in this edition and win a prize!

Willow Bend Books & Family Line Publications
1-800-876-6103
65 East Main Street
Westminster, MD 21157-5036
Many new titles!
GENEALOGY SOURCE BOOKS
LOCAL HISTORY * MAPS
and many, many more.
7,000 titles in stock!
Call or write for your free catalog
or come and visit our store!
(Shipping $3.00 for first book and 50¢ each additional book, please.)

Bookbinding
Have your family history or similar work professionally bound in a foil embossed cloth hard cover "library quality" binding as low as $5.00 per copy

Special Offer
Mention this ad to receive one "limited edition" bonded leather binding with your order of 10 or more copies

- We specialize only in "library quality" hard cover binding
- We can help with the layout and printing of your project
- Fast delivery!!! 3-7 days average
- Bind from 1 to 1000 copies or more
- Binders for the Family History Library in Salt Lake City

UTAH BOOKBINDING CO., INC.
160 West 2950 South
Salt Lake City, UT 84115
Phone (801) 484-3871
Toll free (888) 700-3871

Check us out on-line at www.utahbookbinding.com

HISTORIC MAPS
50 - 350 Years Old, Clear Copies. Some Originals. Americana Books, Free Catalog. Slocum Books, Box 10998 #620 Austin, TX 78766 1-800-521-4451
http//rampages.onramp.net/~kbslocum

Attention Dog Lovers!
Call to request a *FREE* Gift Page for your breed(s).
Collectibles from Scotland, Ireland, England and the U.S.
1-800-297-8366
www.pipinghot.com
Piping Hot Imports

DNA and Genealogy...?

Mrs. Alden Davis

Reprinted with permission of the author and the Olde Mecklenburg Genealogical Society

Continued from August/September

There are many other uses for mitochondria DNA testing.

A generation ago in Argentina government officials brutally separated young children from their dissident parents who were rebelling against the government. The parents, mostly young people, were summarily executed and the children were placed with military families to bring up. Documentation was either not kept or deliberately destroyed. Neither the children or nor surviving relatives had any idea who they were.

In recent years grandmothers who had lost both their children and grandchildren in this horrible conflict rose in protest.

Through mitochondrial DNA test many children, now adults, have been reunited with their biological families.

It took a generation of grieving, but determined, grandmothers and the development of a new science to pull back the curtain of secrecy.

Today mtDNA is being used to identify the remains of unknown soldiers of the Vietnam War.

On the casualty list of the battle of Koh Tang, the last battle of the Vietnam War, on May 15, 1975, is inscribed the name of Richard Vandegeer, a 27 year old lieutenant.

Koh Tang's conflict was part of an international crisis known as the Mayaguez Incident. The merchant ship *SS Mayaguez* was hijacked off Koh Tang, Cambodia on May 12, 1975. A rescue team from the *USS Harold E. Holt* assaulted the *Mayaguez* and at the same time a Sikorsky HH-53 helicopter with the call sign Knife-31 bore Lt. Vandegeer and 23 other Marines and Navy medical corpsmen to assault the beach of Koh Tang.

Only 20 defenders were expected, 150 heavily armed Khmer Rouge lay in wait.

Badly hit, the helicopter dropped into the water. The men scrambled out of the downed bird as fast as they could. Some swam toward shore and were instantly cut down. Others swam out to sea and were eventually rescued by American ships.

Lt. Vandegeer was one of 13 from Knife-31 who never made it to safety. In the search for what really happened that day there is strong evidence that at least four men survived the initial assault.

161 bones have been recovered from the island. Because some of the men were known to be alive after the assault, it became even more important in learning their fate to discover more about the Koh Tang assault.

The best means know to science is DNA analysis. It has been reported, though not yet confirmed by the government, that Lt. Vandegeer has been identified through DNA sequences provided by his relatives.

So far the Pentagon has identified the remains of almost 500 soldiers who died in Southeast Asia and who were originally listed as missing in action. Between 250 and 300 remains are still under study.

Richard Vandegeer, the last name on the Vietnam Veterans Memorial in Washington, D.C., is no longer missing in action.

Through DNA historical mysteries are being solved.

Are the bones resting in the grave of Jesse James, the famous western outlaw, really those of James? Or did he, as many have asserted through the years, escape and live to old age elsewhere?

My own grandfather insisted many times that John D. Rockefeller was really Jesse James. After all, Rockefeller suddenly appeared from "nowhere" and had an unexplained large amount of money. Ergo, he must have obtained it by illegal means. And who were the most famous outlaws of the times? None other than the James brothers, Frank and Jesse.

I have heard since then that Jesse James' reincarnation, as John D. Rockefeller was an idea widely espoused in popular magazines in the early part of the century.

One of the most compelling stories of the survival of Jesse James was told by a man named J. Frank Dalton who died in 1951 at the reported age of 104. Dalton claimed that his real identity was Jesse James. He claimed that James was not really shot in the back by Robert Ford on April 3, 1882, but faked his own death. Supposedly James killed an outlaw named Charlie Bigelow and, with the help of his own relatives, persuaded the public to believe Jesse was dead.

J. Frank Dalton, AKA Jesse James, had other children late in life. Dalton has great-grandchildren today who firmly believe they are descendants of James.

No one has ever explained why James wife Zee and their two children, to whom he was devoted, were left behind to struggle in poverty after 1882.

Scientists used mtDNA to be sure who is buried in Jesse James' grave.

Professor James Starrs of George Washington University headed up a team in 1995 to explore the identity of the body. The team planned a many-pronged investigation, including forensic specialist, handwriting experts, anthropologists and DNA experts.

One of the early discoveries as they excavated the badly deteriorated skeleton was of a bullet in the left rib section. The bullet was determined to be from a 36 caliber 1851 Navy pistol of a kind heavily used in the Civil War.

James fought in the Civil War and was well known to have been wounded. It was said that he carried a bullet in his ribs.

A postmortem photo showed a large, deep scar on the right rib cage.

The skull itself had clearly been sawed crossways, which matched the record of the autopsy of James in 1882.

Handwriting samples of Jesse James, both under his own name and that of Frank Howard, his alias while in hiding, were matched against samples of J. Frank Dalton. While the handwriting of James and "Howard" matched exactly, that of Dalton was written by a different man.

Jesse's sister had living descendants through the female line. They agreed to furnish DNA to match against the bones from the old grave. It took many months to complete the work.

More next time.

Waxhaw Scottish Highland Games

20th Annual Gathering of the Clans

Visit the Waxhaw Website at: http://www.waxhaw.com

Saturday, October 30, 1999
Briarwood Farm
Waxhaw, N.C.

WAXHAW SCOTTISH GAMES
BOX 527
WAXHAW, NC 28173
Fax: (704) 764-7316
Tel: (704) 764-5683

Scottish Country Dancing

Dancing at the Highland Games

Evelyn M. E. Murray, FSA Scot

Many of you who have attended one or more Highland Games or Festivals during this summer will probably have watched a Scottish Country Dance demonstration.

For those who dance regularly it is possibly their dance group and the dancers are known to them. For those of us who are teachers, we enjoy watching, but cast somewhat critical eye over the scene.

For most of the audience, the dancing is watched with varying degrees of interest. The dancers hope that many who are watching will feel inclined to join them in their activities.

This is the principal reason for going out on (usually) a very hot afternoon, putting on a kilt or white dress and sash, doing a quick walk through in some discrete corner, and preforming the program of dances.

In other words, these demonstrations are done so as to bring the dancing to the attention of people who may be encouraged to join this particular group, or one at their home town.

The person who is MC'ing the event will usually say that if they are interested in learning more.... please contact a member of the group. The dance leader is at fault if they are not prepared to hand out a flyer with information about the dance classes in the area. To enhance this there is often an opportunity for the audience to join in on one or more selected dances.

From the organizer's point of view, Scottish country dancing is a way of illustrating the social aspect of the games. Often the dancers perform without a fee, or if a fee is paid it goes into group's treasury, the dancers themselves do not get paid.

An exception is made if musicians perform with the group instead of using recorded music. In my experience, the musicians are always paid at least a small honorarium for their efforts. Having live music to dance to is the best of all worlds. But is more usual to recorded music, and this used to add considerable strain to the proceedings!

Thank goodness the days of using records has gone the way of the dodo.

First one had to find a suitable place to locate the record player, which someone have lugged from a car to the site. The it seemed almost normal if the connections were not suitable for the sound system being used by the games. So a quick flap around to patch it in, or as a last resort to rely on the 10w amplification of the player itself. If there was not a spare dancer/spouse/friend to position the needle, then one of the dancers would do this and try to discretely dash into place before the chord.

I won't elaborate on memories of this period, but some were very funny (in retrospect) but frustrating at the time. Suffice it to say that MacMurphy's law nearly always prevailed.

It is usual to select, say three rounds of a jig, followed by two of a strathspey, then a reel, etc. It is very time consuming making the match from a record player onto tape. Nowadays many groups have progressed from this procedure to using computer programing techniques to match the right chords for the beginning and ending to the desired number of rounds for each dance, with very satisfactory results.

For Highland games organizers who do not dance, please do not relegate the dancers to a hard surface such as a parking lot. Not only is this hard on the soft shoes worn by the dancers - one can guarantee to wear out a pair of shoes at just one such demo - but it is bad physically for the dancers. They should always be placed on a wooden dancing platform or stage, such as the one used for Highland dancing. As this is usually in a central location, it is ideal.

Then, during a break in the Highland dancing, the Scottish country dancers entertain the audience. Such was the case at the Capital District Games this past weekend.

The dance platform was next to the Clan area, and near the centre of all the activities so that the Albany/Scenectady dancers had a good audience for their dancing on both Saturday and Sunday.

Grass is a possible alternative, but again it is hard on the shoes, as well as very hard on the dancers unless the area is as smooth as a putting green. Also the footwork suffers on grass as the area it usually not smooth, so one is taking care not to trip over hummocks or twist an ankle in dips or even holes that appear magically in front of an unsuspecting foot!

Anyone who has been a member of a dance team has a stack of stories to tell - of dancing in the rain, missing dancers, etc., but basically it generally is fun and one's enjoyment is enhanced by the fact that one is showing others the activity that has given the dancers so much pleasure.

Do think about joining a class near you and maybe next year you will be a member of the team: demonstrating the social dancing of Scotland and enjoying the comradeship of one's fellow dancers.

They're at it again in Bath, Ohio!

Al Bethard of Lafayette, Louisiana sent along the particulars of a new advertising campaign from Heirloom Book Offer, c/o Halbert's, 3687 Ira Rd., PO Box 5012, Bath, OH 44210.

This is the same group that has been the target of the USPS for years and was the subject of a directive from the National Genealogical Society.

If you wish a copy of the NGS article, please send us a SASE (PO Box 2828, Moultrie, GA 31776).

Mr. Bethard writes that the brochure offered "What might be the oldest facts about Bethards...date back to 1792." He also writes that he has records on his own line, going back to the 1600s in Maryland.

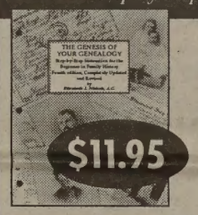
Y2K: Should you worry?. *Continued from page 2B*

check your computer, use the address: <www.nstl.com/downloads/y2000.exe>

This will automatically download the free program which you may run on your system. The program will check your computer's clock and BIOS, but not your software. You must run the program on DOS, not on Windows. As it is running it will tell you what it is doing and whether or not your computer is compatible with the year 2000 and Leap Year.

THE GENESIS OF YOUR GENEALOGY

Step-by-Step Instruction for the Beginner in Family History



By Elizabeth L. Nichols, A.G.

4TH EDITION, 1998

Everything you need to know to get started—using paper or computers! Ideal for classroom or individual study.

ORDER NOW AND GET FREE POSTAGE!

Family History Educators
P.O. Box 510606
Salt Lake City, UT
84151-0606

Two great Books from Laughing Owl

MacDonald - Campbell

Glencoe
A Romance of Scotland
by Muireall Donald
ISBN 0-9659701-3-2 (Fiction)
$10.00 - (plus $4.00 S&H)

In the winter of 1693, survivors from both sides of the Glencoe massacre struggle to find a new definition for honor and loyalty.

Sinclair

The Labyrinth of the Grail
by William Mann
ISBN 0-9650701-8-3 (History)
$24.95 (plus $4.00 S&H)

"A work of insight and discovery of interest to all Masons and seekers of secrets and truths." ~ Andrew Sinclair, author of The Sword and the Grail

Order from your local bookstore, Call TOLL FREE 1-888-866-4884 or send check or money order to
Laughing Owl Publishing, Inc. (Dept FT)
12610 Hwy 90 W - Grand Bay, AL 36541

For every thing you have missed, you have gained something else

WEEMS AND SONS

296 Stone Fort Drive
Manchester, Tn. 37355
931-723-1520
Scottish
Books & Weaponry
weems@edge.net

NEW TOLL FREE NUMBER: 1-888-705-0255

Many, many more

$3.50 s/h first item
$.50 per item thereafter

Scottish Celtic & Books!

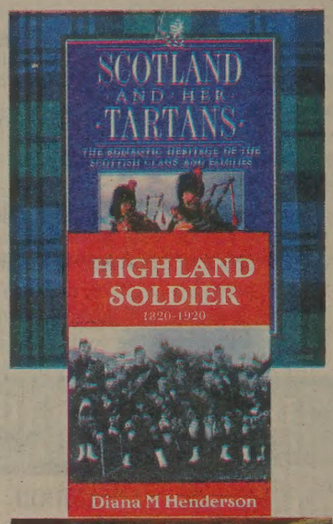
SCOTLAND AND HER TARTANS

by Alexander Fulton

$19.95

Hardbound

The best new tartan book with many newer or unusual tartans shown for the first time. This is a very well put together book on all aspects of the Scottish Clans at a reasonable price for the large format.



HIGHLAND SOLDIER

by Dianna M. Henderson

$24.95

Hard Bound

A social history of the Highland regiments from 1820 to 1920. A military social history that gets to the roots of the Highland soldier's attitude of eliteness in his service.

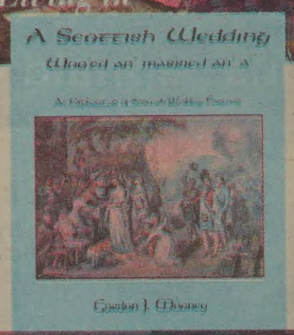
A SCOTTISH WEDDING

Woo'ed an' Married an' a'

$24.95

softbound

An Explanation of Scottish Wedding Customs by Gordon J. Mooney



LIVING IN SCOTLAND

by Lesley Astaire, Roddy Martine and Fritz von der Schulenburg

$29.95

soft cover

Now available in paper bound edition is the beautiful Living in Scotland - a look at the variety of fascinating treasures and tastes, from traditional to modern, in Scottish interior design and decoration. 287 opulent color photographs of the great houses, small castles and city dwellings of Scotland.

CALEDONIA - LEGEND OF THE CELTIC STONE

An Epic Saga of Scotland and her People

by Michael Phillips

soft cover

$11.99

Here you can begin Michael Phillips' journey through his vision of the development of Scotland. With Biblical parallels you experience the emerging of a nation. The Stone of Destiny sees a millennium of kings and queens.

CASTLE DIARY

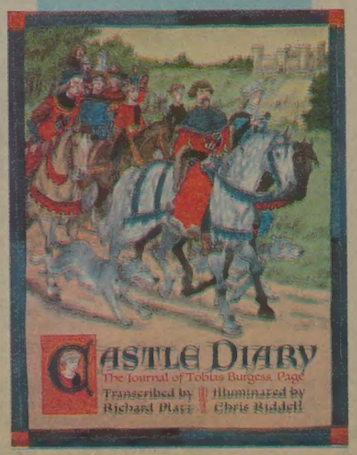
The Journal of Tobias Burgess, Page

'Transcribed' by Richard Platt and 'Illuminated' by Chris Riddell

Hardbound, large format (10 x 13)

$21.99 Wow!

A child's introduction to the medieval world like no other. An enthralling look at the castle society and culture as told by a young man off to serve as a page. Beautiful illustrations draw you into the story which begins the 2nd of January, 1285... "My mother bids me write this journal, for I am to spend the next twelve month (and more I hope) as a page at the castle of my father's elder brother, John Burgess, Baron of Strandborough... At last I am to be taught the skills and duties I must know to become a squire, and even, mayhap, a knight - if my father can afford it!"



SURNAMES OF SCOTLAND

by George Black

hardbound

$50.00

The most essential single volume for researching Scottish family history and names. Thousands of names and families are recorded as to their earliest documented existence, locales of occurrence, origin of the name, and early spelling variations.

THE SCOTTISH CHIEFS

by Jane Porter

Illustrated by N. C. Wyeth

$28.00

Hard Bound edition

The classic story of Wallace and the fight for independence - a must for youth growing up in the Scottish-American tradition even if they have seen *Braveheart.*

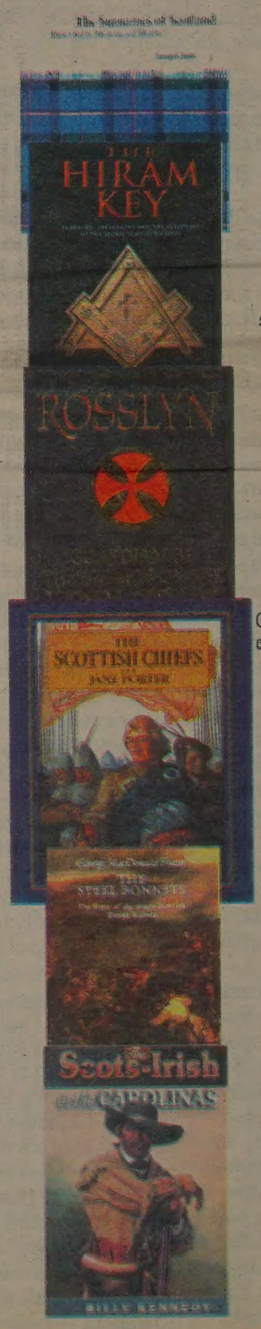
THE STEEL BONNETS

by George MacDonald Fraser

softbound

$17.95

Still the ultimate border book, this social history / story book / family by family reference book tells how the reivers ran their raids and operated within a unique Border law. The great 'riding' families of Armstrongs, Elliots, Grahams, Johnstones, Maxwells, Scotts, Kerrs, Nixons, and others.



ROSSLYN

Guardian of the Secrets of the Holy Grail

Tim Wallace-Murphy and Marilyn Hopkins

$24.95

Hardbound

Those with an interest in Templars or Freemasonry will be especially interested in this book, however anyone could take an interest in such a special place. The story of this Scottish 'chapel' is considered by some to be unique in the history of the world.

THE HIRAM KEY

by Christopher Knight and Robert Loomis

soft cover

$16.95

Freemasonry and early Christianity, Templars and the early Church, the influence of early religions on us all - the authors draw some shocking conclusions.

SCOTS-IRISH IN THE CAROLINAS

by Billy Kennedy

softbound

$15.95

One of four volumes thus far from Mr. Kennedy covering the Scot-Irish migration, social experience, and accomplishments. These books have been very popular, but nowhere, perhaps, more than in Northern Ireland. There, the first volume on Tennessee was a number one seller for the summer of its release. Besides Tennessee and the Carolinas, the volumes cover the Shenandoah Valley and Pennsylvania and Kentucky. ($15.95 each)